



# A List of Nearctic Passerines in the Western Palearctic

Joe Hobbs

version 1.7

A  
List of Nearctic Passerines  
Recorded in the Western  
Palearctic  
by  
Joe Hobbs

Version 1.7  
Published April 2020  
Copyright © 2020 Joe Hobbs  
All rights reserved

Cover: Eastern Kingbird, Inishmore, Aran Islands, Galway, October 2012.  
Photo: Dermot Breen.

## INTRODUCTION

This is a list of Nearctic passerines that have been recorded in the Western Palearctic (BWP borders) and published in a WP national bird report, book of historical records, finder's account or national list up to April 2020.

There are a great many claims of Nearctic passerines that have yet to be assessed and published by the relevant rare bird committee. Despite many of these having excellent credentials (including some supported by photographic evidence) they will not be included until formally published.

Entries are arranged chronologically by species. In the main they are Category A records, although some Category D and 'At sea' records are included. Apart from older records the majority have been published in a national rare bird report and are cited accordingly following the national ranking. When known, finder's accounts are also cited following the record's details with the full reference found at the end of each family section. The list of national bird report consulted are listed at the end of the paper between pages 139 and 148.

## TAXONOMY

Scientific nomenclature and species order follows the IOC World List version 10.1:

**Gill, F. & Donsker, D.** (eds). 2020. IOC World Bird List (version 10.1). Available from [www.worldbirdnames.org](http://www.worldbirdnames.org) [accessed January 2020].

## AGE & NUMBER

When known the age is quoted. All records involve single birds unless otherwise stated.

## HYPERLINKS

Hyperlinks are underlined and shown [in this colour](#).

## AZORES RED-EYED VIREO RECORDS

As Red-eyed Vireo is no longer considered a rarity in Azores and therefore not recorded in Portuguese reports, all Azores records after 2012 are courtesy of 'Azores Rare and Scarce Bird Reports', compiled by the Azores Bird Club.

## PENDING ADDITIONS:

Some claims that are yet to be accessed are of species that if published will be additions to the Western Palearctic list as follows:

- American Northern Shrike *Lanius borealis borealis* (Azores 2014)
- White-winged Crossbill *Loxia leucoptera leucoptera* (Iceland, 2017)
- Western Kingbird *Tyrannus verticalis* (Azores, 2018)
- Blue Grosbeak *Passerina caerulea* (Azores, 2018)
- Prothonotary Warbler *Protonotaria citrea* (Azores, 2019)
- Connecticut Warbler *Oporornis agilis* (Azores, 2019)

## ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

I am especially grateful to Peter Alfrey, Eugene Archer, Peter H. Barthel, Hans-Martin Berg, Dave Bird, José Luis Copete, Ottavio Janni, Zbigniew Kajzer, Sebastian Klein, Yann Kolbeinsson, Marta Leocádio, Killian Mullarney, Silas Olofson, Tor A. Olsen, Charles Perez, Sébastien Reeber, Edward Rickson, Jiří Šírek, Søren Sørensen and Arnoud van den Berg for their help in compiling this list and Dermot Breen for his fantastic photo.

Joe Hobbs, April 2020

## WESTERN PALEARCTIC RARE BIRD COMMITTEES

**Austria:** Avifaunistische Kommission Österreich. [www.birdlife-afk.at](http://www.birdlife-afk.at)

**Belgium:** Belgian Rare Birds Committee (BRBC). [www.belgianrbc.be](http://www.belgianrbc.be)

**Czech Republic:** Faunistická komise ČSO. <http://fkcsso.cz/fk/fk.html>

**Denmark:** Dansk Ornitologisk Forening Sjældenhedsudvalget (DOFS). [www.dof.dk/aktiv-i-dof/grupper-og-udvalg/sjaeldenhedsudvalget](http://www.dof.dk/aktiv-i-dof/grupper-og-udvalg/sjaeldenhedsudvalget)

**Egypt:** Egyptian Ornithological Rarities Committee (EORC). [www.chn-france.org/eorc/eorc.php](http://www.chn-france.org/eorc/eorc.php)

**Estonia:** Eesti Linnuharulduste Komisjon. [www.eoy.ee/ET/20/41/115/hk](http://www.eoy.ee/ET/20/41/115/hk)

**Finland:** Rariteettikomitea. [www.birdlife.fi/havainnot/harvinaisuudet/rk](http://www.birdlife.fi/havainnot/harvinaisuudet/rk)

**France:** Comité d'Homologation National (CHN). [www.chn-france.org/chn.php](http://www.chn-france.org/chn.php)

**Germany:** Deutschen Seltenheitenkommission (DAK). [www.limicola.de/home\\_dsk.html](http://www.limicola.de/home_dsk.html)

**Great Britain:** British Birds Rarity Committee (BBRC). [www.bbrc.org.uk](http://www.bbrc.org.uk)

**Greece:** Ελληνική Ορνιθολογική Εταιρεία [Hellenic Rarities Committee]. [www.ornithologiki.gr/page\\_in.php?TID=2003&SID=140](http://www.ornithologiki.gr/page_in.php?TID=2003&SID=140)

**Hungary:** MME Nomenclator Bizottság: [www.birding.hu/mme\\_nomenclator\\_bizottsag.html](http://www.birding.hu/mme_nomenclator_bizottsag.html)

**Iceland:** Flækingsfuglanefndin (FFN).

**Ireland:** Irish Rare Birds Committee (IRBC). [www.irbc.ie](http://www.irbc.ie)

**Israel:** Israeli Rarities & Distribution Committee (IRDC). [www.israbirding.com/irdc](http://www.israbirding.com/irdc)

**Italy:** Commissione Ornitologica Italiana (COI). <http://ciso-coi.it/commissione-ornitologica-italiana/info-coi>

**Jordan:** Jordan Bird Records Committee (JBRC). [www.jordanbirdwatch.com/birds-in-jordan/jbrc](http://www.jordanbirdwatch.com/birds-in-jordan/jbrc)

**Kuwait:** Kuwait Ornithological Rarities Committee (KORC). <https://birdsofkuwait.com/korc/>

**Lithuania:** Lietuvos Ornitofaunistinė Komisija (LOFK). [www.birdlife.lt/apie-lofk](http://www.birdlife.lt/apie-lofk)

**Morocco:** Moroccan Rare Birds Committee (MRBC). [www.go-south.org/?page\\_id=47](http://www.go-south.org/?page_id=47)

**Netherlands:** Commissie Dwaalgasten Nederlandse Avifauna (CDNA). [www.dutchavifauna.nl/handboek](http://www.dutchavifauna.nl/handboek)

**Northern Ireland:** Northern Ireland Rare Birds Committee (NIRBC). <https://nirbc.blogspot.com/>

**Norway:** Norsk Sjeldenhetskomite for Fugl (NSKF). [www.birdlife.no/organisasjonen/nskf/](http://www.birdlife.no/organisasjonen/nskf/)

**Poland:** Komisja Faunistyczna. <http://komisjafaunistyczna.pl/>

**Portugal:** Comité Português Raridades (CPR). [www.spea.pt/pt/observar-aves/comite-portugues-raridades/](http://www.spea.pt/pt/observar-aves/comite-portugues-raridades/)

**Romania:** Comitetul de Rarități din România (CRAR). <https://rombird.ro/ro/h/10/comitetul-de-raritati-din-romania>

**Slovenia:** Nacionalna Komisija za Redkosti. <http://ptice.si/ptice-in-ljudje/komisija-za-redkosti/>

**Spain:** Comité de Rarezas de SEO. [www.seo.org/rarezas/](http://www.seo.org/rarezas/)

**Sweden:** Raritetskommittén (Rk). <https://birdlife.se/rk/>

**Switzerland:** Swiss Rarities Committee. [www.vogelwarte.ch/en/projects/monitoring/swiss-rarities-committee/](http://www.vogelwarte.ch/en/projects/monitoring/swiss-rarities-committee/)

## RELEVANT READING: GENERAL

- Alfrey, P., Buckell, S., Legrand, V., Monticelli, D. & Birding Azores** 2010. Birding on Corvo, Azores, and nearctic vagrants in 2005-09. *Dutch Birding* 32(5): 299-315.
- Bond, T.** 2014. The occurrence and arrival routes of North American landbirds in Britain. *British Birds* 107(2): 66-82.
- Bryant, J.** 1997. Population trends of American vagrants. *Birding World* 10(9): 340-349.
- Byers, C., Olsson, Y. & Curson, J.** 1995. *Buntings and Sparrows: A Guide to the Buntings and North American Sparrows*. Pica Press, Sussex.
- Cottridge, D. & Vinicombe, K.** 1996. *Rare Birds in Britain & Ireland, a Photographic Record*. HarperCollins, London.
- Cramp, S. & Perrins, C.M.** (eds.) 1994. *Handbook of the Birds of Europe, the Middle East and North Africa, The Birds of the Western Palearctic, Volume 9: Buntings to New World warblers*. Oxford University Press.
- Curson, J., Quinn, D. & Beadle, D.** 1994. *New World Warblers*. Christopher Helm, London.
- de Juana, E.** 2006. *Aves raras de España*. Bellaterra, Lynx Edicions.
- Dudley, S., Benton, T., Fraser, P. & Ryan, J.** 1996. *Rare Birds Day by Day*. T. & A.D. Poyser.
- Dunn, J. & Garrett, K.** 1997. *A Field Guide to Warblers of North America*. Houghton Mifflin Company, Boston.
- Dymond, J.N., Fraser, P.A. & Gantlett, S.J.M.** 1989. *Rare Birds in Britain and Ireland*. T. & A.D. Poyser, Calton.
- Elkins, N.** 1979. Nearctic landbirds in Britain and Ireland: a meteorological analysis. *British Birds* 72: 417-433.
- Elkins, N.** 1988. Recent transatlantic vagrancy of landbirds and waders. *British Birds* 81(10): 484-491.
- Elkins, N.** 1999. Recent records of Nearctic landbirds in Britain and Ireland. *British Birds* 92(2): 83-95.
- Elkins, N.** 2008. Further thoughts on the transatlantic vagrancy of landbirds to Britain & Ireland. *British Birds* 101(9): 458-477.
- Evans, L.G.R.** 1994. *Rare Birds in Britain 1800-1990*. LGRE Publications Ltd., Little Chalfont.
- Haas, M.** 2012. *Extremely rare birds in the Western Palearctic*. Lynx Edicions, Barcelona.
- Jaramillo, A. & Burke, P.** 1999. *New World Blackbirds: the Icterids*. Christopher Helm, A & C Black, London.
- Kaufman, K.** 1990 & 2011. *A Field Guide to Advanced Birding*. Houghton Mifflin Company, Boston.
- Lewington, I., Alström, P. & Colston, P.** 1991. *A Field Guide to the Rare Birds of Britain and Europe*. HarperCollins.
- Mitchell, D. & Young, S.** 1997. *Rare Birds of Britain and Europe*. New Holland.
- Naylor, K.A.** 1997. *A Reference Manual of Rare Birds in Great Britain and Ireland*. Privately Published, Nottingham.
- Nisbet, I.C.T.** 1963. American passerines in western Europe, 1951-62. *British Birds* 56(6): 204-217.
- Palmer, P.** 2000. *First for Britain and Ireland, A Historical account of birds new to Britain & Ireland 1600-1999*. Arlequin Press, Chelmsford.
- Sharrock, J.T.R. & Grant, P.J.** 1982. *Birds new to Britain and Ireland*. T. & A.D. Poyser, Calton.
- Slack, R.** 2009. *Rare Birds Where and When - An Analysis of Status and Distribution in Britain and Ireland, Volume 1 Sandgrouse to New World Orioles*. Rare Birds Books, York.

## RELEVANT READING: IDENTIFICATION

- Alström, P. & Mild, K.** 1996. The identification of Rock, Water and Buff-bellied Pipits. *Alula* 2(4): 161-175.
- Bradshaw, C. & Dowdall, J.** 1993. Identification of Catharus thrushes. *Dutch Birding* 15(2): 55-60.
- Bradshaw, C.** 1992. The identification of vireos in Britain and Europe. *Birding World* 5(8): 308-311.
- Curson, J. & Lewington, I.** 1994. Identification forum: separation of Bicknell's and Grey-cheeked Thrushes. *Birding World* 7(9): 359-365.
- Curson, J.** 1992. Migration: Americans in Britain. *Birdwatch* 1(1): 18-22.
- Curson, J.** 1994. Status and identification of Hooded, Wilson's and Canada Warblers. *Birding World* 7(3): 105-108.
- Fisher, D.** 2003. Monthly Marathon - Photo no. 195: Dark-eyed Junco. *British Birds* 96(4): 213.
- Hornbuckle, J.** 1997. Cedar Waxwings with orange tail tips. *British Birds* 90(10): 450-451.
- Hough, J.** 2000. Identification of Cliff Swallow and Cave Swallow. *Birding World* 13(9): 368-374.
- Knox, A.** 1996. Grey-cheeked and Bicknell's Thrushes: taxonomy, identification and the British and Irish records. *British Birds* 89(1): 1-9.
- Lansdown, P.** 1997. Mystery photographs - 1st winter Grey-cheeked Thrush and Swainson's Thrush. *British Birds* 90(7): 290-291.
- Lansdown, P.** 1997. Mystery photographs - Bohemian Waxwing and Cedar Waxwing. *British Birds* 89(12): 546-548.
- Lethaby, N.** 1994. Identification of immature Tree Swallow. *Birding World* 7(8): 320-322.
- Lethaby, N.** 1997. Identification of Pine Siskin. *Birding World* 10(10): 383-386.
- McMinn, S.** 1995. Ageing *Catharus* thrushes. *Birding World* 8(8): 317-318.
- Mullarney, K.** 2004. Monthly Marathon - Photo no. 209: Lark Sparrow. *British Birds* 97(12): 676-677.
- Parkes, K.C.** 1992. Ageing North American warblers. *Birding World* 5(11): 445.
- Parkes, K.C.** 1995. Identification of Bicknell's Thrush. *Birding World* 8(8): 316-317.
- Parkes, K.C.** 1998. Juvenile plumage of Northern Mockingbird. *British Birds* 91(3): 110.
- Rooke, S.** 2003. Monthly Marathon - Photo no. 199: Yellow Warbler. *British Birds* 96(10): 535-536.
- Votier, S. & Bradshaw, C.** 1996. Identification of Blackpoll, Bay-breasted and Pine Warblers in autumn. *Birding World* 9(8): 313-318.

# SYSTEMATIC LIST

## Suborder: Tyranni

### Family: Tyrannidae - Tyrant Flycatchers

#### Eastern Phoebe *Sayornis phoebe*

##### 1. Britain (England) 1987

St. John's Valley, Lundy Island, Devon, 24th-25th April 1987 (McShane 1996). 1st British record (Rogers & RC 1993).

Originally reported as a possible Orphean Warbler, correct identification was not established until much later. Coincidentally one was claimed at Slapton Ley, Devon two days earlier, however it was not accepted by the BBRC, although it was quite possibly the same individual.

##### †. Britain (England) 2010

Tilbury Docks, Essex, 19th July 2010. Found dead. Not considered a genuine vagrant (Hudson & RC 2014).

#### Eastern Wood Pewee *Contopus virens*

##### 1. Azores (Corvo) 2015

Lighthouse Valley, Corvo, 18th-20th October 2015. 1st Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2019).

##### 2. Azores (Corvo) 2015

Poço d'Água, Corvo, 20th-21st October 2015. 2nd Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2019).

#### Acadian Flycatcher *Empidonax vireescens*

##### 1. Iceland 1967

Probably a male, Selfoss, Árnessýsla, 4th November 1967 (Kolbeinsson 2003). Found dead. 1st Icelandic record (Pétursson & Þráinsson 1999).

##### 2. Britain (England) 2015

First-year, Dungeness, Kent, 22nd September 2015 (Walker 2017). 1st British record (Holt & RC 2017)

Identification confirmed at the University of Aberdeen using DNA analysis of faecal samples.

#### Alder Flycatcher *Empidonax alnorum*

##### 1. Iceland 2003

Juvenile, Kverkin Plantation, Eyjafjöll, 10th October 2003 (Kolbeinsson 2003). Trapped but not ringed. 1st Icelandic record (Kolbeinsson *et al.* 2006).

This individual managed to attract a total of 14 birders making it one of the largest twitches in Iceland at that time.

##### 2. Britain (England) 2008

First-winter male, Nanjizal Valley, Cornwall, 6th-9th October 2008 (Wilson 2015). Trapped. 1st British record (Hudson & RC 2014).

##### 3. Britain (England) 2010

First-winter, Blakeney Point, Norfolk, 25th-27th September 2010 (McCallum 2010, 2015). 2nd British record (Hudson & RC 2014).

#### 4. Norway 2016

Kvitsøy Island, Hellesøy, Rogaland, 21st September 2016. Trapped. 1st Norwegian record (Olsen 2018).

Identification confirmed at the University of Aberdeen using DNA analysis of feather and faecal samples.

### **Least Flycatcher** *Empidonax minimus*

#### 1. Iceland 2003

Juvenile, Stokkseyri, Árborg, 6th-7th October 2003 (Kolbeinsson 2003). 1st Icelandic record (Kolbeinsson *et al.* 2006).

Caught when it flew in to a house, held overnight and released the following morning.

### **Eastern Kingbird** *Tyrannus tyrannus*

#### 1. Ireland 2012

First-winter, Kilmurvey, Inishmore, Aran Islands, Galway, 5th October 2012 (Delaney 2012). 1st Irish record (Fahy 2013).

#### 2. Ireland 2013

Adult, Inishbofin, Galway, 24th September 2013 (McGeehan 2013). 2nd Irish record (Fahy 2014).

#### 3. Britain (Scotland) 2016

Adult, Eoligarry, Barra, Outer Hebrides, 29th-30th September 2016, and, presumed same, Bornish, South Uist, Outer Hebrides, 2nd October (Saunders 2016, 2018). 1st British record (Holt & RC 2017).

## **References: Tyrannidae**

**Delaney, H.** 2012. The Eastern Kingbird in County Galway - a new Western Palearctic bird. *Birding World* 25(10): 430-432.

**Kolbeinsson, Y.** 2003. Iceland in October 2003. *Birding World* 16(10): 435-440.

**McCallum, J.** 2010. The Alder Flycatcher in Norfolk. *Birding World* 23(9): 386-389.

**McCallum, J.** 2015. Alder Flycatcher in Norfolk: second for Britain. *British Birds* 108(6): 325-330.

**McGeehan, A.** 2013. Return of the king. *Birdwatch* 257: 58-59.

**McShane, C.** 1996. Eastern Phoebe in Devon: new to the Western Palearctic. *British Birds* 89(3): 103-107.

**Saunders, C.** 2016. Island king. *Birdwatch* 293: 10-11.

**Saunders, C.** 2018. Eastern Kingbird on Barra: new to Britain. *British Birds* 111(4): 191-195.

**Walker, D.** 2017. Acadian Flycatcher in Kent: new to Britain. *British Birds* 110(12): 755-759.

**Wilson, K.** 2015. Alder Flycatcher in Cornwall: new to Britain. *British Birds* 108(6): 314-324.



## **Suborder: Passeri**

### **Family: Vireonidae - Vireos**

#### **White-eyed Vireo** *Vireo griseus*

**1. Azores (Corvo) 2005**

First-winter, Ribeira do Gaivao, Corvo, 22nd-23rd October 2005, and, presumed same, Ribeira da Ponte, Corvo, 23rd November (Alfrey 2005, Alfrey *et al.* 2012). 1st Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2008, Muchaxo *et al.* 2011).

**2. Azores (Corvo) 2008**

Ribeira da Lapa, Corvo, 24th October 2008 (Alfrey *et al.* 2012). 2nd Azores record (Muchaxo *et al.* 2011).

**3. Azores (Corvo) 2009**

First-year, Pico, Corvo, 18th October 2009 (Alfrey *et al.* 2012). 3rd Azores record (Muchaxo *et al.* 2011).

#### **Yellow-throated Vireo** *Vireo flavifrons*

**1. Britain (England) 1990**

Kenidjack Valley, near St. Just, Cornwall, 20th-27th September 1990 (Birch 1990, 1994). 1st British record (Rogers & RC 1992).

**2. Germany 1998**

Helgoland, Schleswig-Holstein, 18th September 1998 (Aumüller 2005). 1st German record (Deutsche Seltenheitenkommission 2002).

**3. Azores (Corvo) 2008**

Corvo, 11th-17th or possibly 18th October 2008. 1st Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2010).

#### **Philadelphia Vireo** *Vireo philadelphicus*

**1. Ireland 1985**

Dirk Bay, Galley Head, Cork, 6th-17th October 1985 (Dowdall 1993, 1995). 1st Irish record (Barton & Flynn 2020, Brazier *et al.* 1986).

Not identified until 12th October.

**2. Britain (England) 1987**

Tresco, Isles of Scilly, 10th-13th October 1987 (Good 1991). 1st British record (Rogers & RC 1988, 1991).

**3. Azores (Corvo) 2005**

Corvo, 26th October 2005. 1st Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2010).

**4. Ireland 2008**

Kilbaha, Clare, 13th-14th October 2008. 2nd Irish record (Fahy 2010).

**5. Azores (Corvo) 2009**

Corvo, 6th-13th October 2009. 2nd Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2010).

**6. Azores (Corvo) 2011**

Ribeira da Ponte, Corvo, 30th September - 4th October 2011. 3rd Azores record (Matias *et al.* 2012).

**7. Azores (Corvo) 2011**

Ribeira da Lapa, Corvo, 1st-8th October 2011. 4th Azores record (Matias *et al.* 2012).

8. Azores (Corvo) 2013

Fojo, Corvo, 10th-18th October 2013. 5th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2019).

9. Azores (Corvo) 2013

Ribeira da Lapa, Corvo, 14th October 2013. 6th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2019).

**Red-eyed Vireo** *Vireo olivaceus*

1. Iceland 1951

Heimaey, Vestmannaeyjar (Westman Islands), 16th September 1951. 1st Icelandic record (Pétursson & Þráinsson 1999).

2. Ireland 1951

Tuskar Rock Lighthouse, Wexford, 4th October 1951 (Ruttledge 1953). Found dead at the lighthouse. 1st Irish record (Kennedy *et al.* 1954).

ID confirmed by J.D. MacDonald of the British Museum.

3. Germany 1957

Helgoland, Schleswig-Holstein, 4th October 1957 (Dierschke *et al.* 2011). Collected. 1st German record.

4. Iceland 1960

Svínafell í Örfæfum, Austur-Skaftafellssýsla, 3rd November 1960. Found dead. 2nd Icelandic record (Pétursson & Þráinsson 1999).

5-6. Britain (England) 1962

Two, St. Agnes, Isles of Scilly, 4th-10th October 1962, and, one of these, 17th October. 1st & 2nd British records (Harber *et al.* 1963).

7. Britain (England) 1966

St. Agnes, Isles of Scilly, 6th October 1966 (Grant 1968). Trapped. 3rd British record (Smith & RC 1967).

8. Ireland 1967

Post Office Garden, Cape Clear Island, Cork, 6th-7th October 1967. 2nd Irish record (Ruttledge 1968).

9. Britain (Wales) 1967

Skokholm, Pembrokeshire, 14th October 1967. Trapped. 4th British record (Smith & RC 1968).

10. Britain (England) 1968

St. Agnes, Isles of Scilly, 6th-7th October 1968. 5th British record (Smith & RC 1969).

11. Morocco 1968

Oued Souss, near Agadir, October 1968 (Dachsel 1971). Trapped. 1st Moroccan record.

12. Iceland 1973

Female, Eyjafjöll, Rangárvallasýsla, 27th September 1973. Found dead. 3rd Icelandic record (Pétursson & Þráinsson 1999).

13. Britain (Wales) 1975

Aberdaron, Gwynedd (Caernarfonshire), 25th-26th September 1975. 6th British record (Dymond & RC 1976).

**14. Ireland 1978**

Cotter's Garden, Cape Clear Island, Cork, 27th September - 2nd October 1978. 3rd Irish record (Preston 1979).

**15. Britain (England) 1978**

St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 11th October 1978. 7th British record (Rogers & RC 1979).

**16. Britain (England) 1980**

St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 11th-16th October 1980. 8th British record (Rogers & RC 1981).

Sightings at locations 800 metres apart suggested the possible presence of two birds, however this was eventually discounted as simultaneous observations did not occur.

**17. Ireland 1981**

Cotter's Garden, Cape Clear Island, Cork, 24th September 1981. 4th Irish record (Preston 1982).

**18. Ireland 1981**

Lark Cottage, Hook Head, Wexford, 26th September - 1st October 1981. 5th Irish record (Preston 1982).

**19. Britain (England) 1981**

St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 26th or 27th September - 5th October 1981 (Brown 1985). 9th British record (Rogers & RC 1982).

**20. Britain (England) 1981**

Prawle Point, Devon, 27th September 1981. 10th British record (Rogers & RC 1982).

**21. Britain (England) 1981**

St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 29th September - 10th October 1981, and, presumed same, Tresco, Isles of Scilly, 11th & 13th October (Brown 1985). 11th British record (Rogers & RC 1982).

**22. Britain (England) 1982**

St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 21th-29th September 1982. 12th British record (Rogers & RC 1983).

**23. Britain (England) 1982**

Sennen, Cornwall, 27th September 1982. Found moribund. 13th British record (Rogers & RC 1983).

Specimen held at Bolton Museum.

**24. Ireland 1982**

Juvenile, Cotter's Garden, Cape Clear Island, Cork, 9th October 1982. 6th Irish record (Preston 1983).

**25. Britain (England) 1983**

Trevoze Head, Cornwall, 10th October 1983. 14th British record (Rogers & RC 1984).

**26. Britain (England) 1983**

Tresco, Isles of Scilly, 12th-13th October 1983. 15th British record (Rogers & RC 1984).

**27. France 1983**

Juvenile, Ile d'Ouessant, Finistere, 19th-21st October 1983. 1st French record (*Alauda* 52(4): 302).

**28. Malta 1983**

Ghajn Zejtuna, Mellieha, 29th October 1983 (Sultana & Gauci 1984-85). Trapped. 1st Maltese record.

**29. Britain (England) 1984**

Dungeness, Kent, 3rd-10th October 1984. 16th British record (Rogers & RC 1985).

**30. Iceland 1984**

Grindavík, Gullbringusýsla, 4th October 1984. Found dead. 4th Icelandic record (Pétursson & Ólafsson 1986).

**31. Ireland 1985**

Near the Lighthouse Road, Cape Clear Island, Cork, 2nd-7th October 1985. Trapped. 7th Irish record (Brazier *et al.* 1986).

**32. Britain (England) 1985**

St. Agnes, Isles of Scilly, 3rd-11th October 1985. 17th British record (Rogers & RC 1986).

**33. Britain (England) 1985**

St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 4th-17th October 1985. 18th British record (Rogers & RC 1986).

**34. Britain (England) 1985**

Porthgwarra, Cornwall, 5th October 1985. 19th British record (Rogers & RC 1986).

**35. Britain (England) 1985**

Porthgwarra, Cornwall, 5th-17th October 1985. 20th British record (Rogers & RC 1986).

**36. Britain (England) 1985**

Lundy Island, Devon, 5th October 1985. 21st British record (Rogers & RC 1986).

**37. Britain (England) 1985**

St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 7th-20th October 1985. 22nd Irish record (Rogers & RC 1986).

**38. Britain (England) 1985**

Cot Valley, St. Just, Cornwall, 11th-12th October 1985. 23rd British record (Rogers & RC 1986).

**39. Britain (Scotland) 1985**

Wick, Caithness, Highland, 13th-16th October 1985. 24th British record (Rogers & RC 1988).

**40. Netherlands 1985**

First-winter, Wormerveer, Zaanstad, Noord-Holland, 13th October 1985 (Maurer & Westhof 1986). Found dead. 1st Dutch record (Blankert *et al.* 1987).  
Skin held at the Zoologisch Museum, Amsterdam.

**41. Britain (Wales) 1985**

Bardsey Island, Gwynedd, 15th October 1985. 25th British record (Rogers & RC 1986).

**42. Ireland 1985**

Brownstown Head, Waterford, 17th October 1985. 8th Irish record (Brazier *et al.* 1986).

**43. France 1985**

Ile d'Ouessant, Finistere, 17th October 1985. 2nd French record (*Alauda* 54(4): 303).

44. **Britain (England) 1985**  
Bryher, Isles of Scilly, 18th October 1985. 26th British record (Rogers & RC 1986).
45. **Netherlands 1985**  
First-winter, Rottumerplaat, Eemmond, Groningen, 19th October 1985 (Maurer & Westhof 1986). Trapped. 2nd Dutch record (Blankert *et al.* 1987).
46. **Ireland 1985**  
Lough Errul Pines, Cape Clear Island, Cork, 19th-23rd October 1985. 9th Irish record (Brazier *et al.* 1986).
47. **Iceland 1985**  
Kvísker í Öræfum, Austur-Skaftafellssýsla, 20th October 1985. Found dead. 5th Icelandic record (Pétursson *et al.* 1991).
48. **Britain (England) 1985**  
St. Martin's, Isles of Scilly, 27th October 1985. 27th British record (Rogers & RC 1989, 1990).
49. **Britain (England) 1986**  
Dungeness, Kent, 7th October 1986. Trapped. 28th British record (Rogers & RC 1987).
50. **Britain (England) 1986**  
St. Agnes, Isles of Scilly, 19th October - to at least 2nd November 1986. 29th British record (Rogers & RC 1987).
51. **Britain (England) 1987**  
Nanquidno, near St Just in Penwith, Cornwall, 9th October 1987. 30th British record (Rogers & RC 1988, 1989).
52. **Britain (England) 1987**  
St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 9th-11th October 1987. 31st British record (Rogers & RC 1988).
53. **Britain (England) 1987**  
St. Agnes, Isles of Scilly, 9th-16th October 1987. 32nd British record (Rogers & RC 1988).
54. **Britain (England) 1987**  
East Prawle, Devon, 11th-17th October 1987. 33rd British record (Rogers & RC 1988).
55. **Britain (England) 1987**  
Hengistbury Head, Dorset, 12th October 1987. 34th British record (Rogers & RC 1988).
56. **Britain (England) 1987**  
Trevail, Cornwall, 17th & 25th October 1987. Trapped. 35th British record (Rogers & RC 1988).
57. **Ireland 1988**  
Cotter's Garden, Cape Clear Island, Cork, 26th September - 5th October 1988. Trapped. 10th Irish record (O'Sullivan & Smiddy 1989).
58. **Britain (England) 1988**  
Lundy Island, Devon, 28th September 1988. 36th British record (Rogers & RC 1989).
59. **Ireland 1988**  
Youth Hostel Garden, Cape Clear Island, Cork, 28th September - 2nd October 1988. 11th Irish record (O'Sullivan & Smiddy 1989).

60. Britain (England) 1988  
Lowestoft, Suffolk, 29th September 1988. 37th British record (Rogers & RC 1989).
61. Britain (England) 1988  
Porthgwarra, Cornwall, 29th September - 7th October 1988. 38th British record (Rogers & RC 1989).
62. Britain (Scotland) 1988  
Newton Plantation, North Uist, Outer Hebrides, 1st-7th October 1988. 39th British record (Rogers & RC 1989).
63. Britain (England) 1988  
Lundy Island, Devon, 1st October 1988. Trapped. 40th British record (Rogers & RC 1989).
64. Britain (England) 1988  
Southwell, Portland, Dorset, 3rd-5th October 1988. 41st British record (Rogers & RC 1989).
65. Britain (England) 1988  
Holy Island, Northumberland, 5th-6th October 1988. 42nd British record (Rogers & RC 1989).
66. Britain (England) 1988  
St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 10th-19th October 1988. 43rd British record (Rogers & RC 1989).
67. Britain (England) 1988  
St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 10th-15th October 1988. 44th British record (Rogers & RC 1989).
68. France 1988  
Ile d'Ouessant, Finistere, 10th October 1988. 3rd French record (*Alauda* 57(4): 290).
69. France 1988  
Ile d'Ouessant, Finistere, 12th-16th October 1988. 4th French record (*Alauda* 57(4): 290).
70. Britain (Scotland) 1988  
Thurso, Highland, 8th November 1988. 45th British record (Rogers & RC 1993).
71. Britain (England) 1989  
St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 20th-22nd September 1989. 46th British record (Rogers & RC 1994).
72. Britain (England) 1989  
Cot Valley, Cornwall, 25th September - 1st October 1989. 47th British record (Rogers & RC 1990).
73. Britain (England) 1989  
St. Martin's, Isles of Scilly, 11th-17th October 1989. 48th British record (Rogers & RC 1990).
74. Britain (England) 1990  
Cot Valley, Cornwall, 21st-30th September 1990. 49th British record (Rogers & RC 1991).

75. Ireland 1990  
Kilmichael, Dursey Island, Cork, 23rd September 1990. 12th Irish record (O'Sullivan & Smiddy 1991).
76. Britain (England) 1990  
Tresco, Isles of Scilly, 29th September 1990. 50th British record (Rogers & RC 1991).
77. Ireland 1990  
Dunquin, Kerry, 29th-30th September 1990. 13th Irish record (O'Sullivan & Smiddy 1991).
78. Britain (England) 1990  
Kilnsea, Humberside, 30th September - 1st October 1990. Trapped. 51st British record (Rogers & RC 1991, 1993, 1994).
79. Ireland 1990  
Post Office Garden, Cape Clear Island, Cork, 30th September 1990. 14th Irish record (O'Sullivan & Smiddy 1991).
80. Ireland 1990  
Belmullet, Mayo, 7th October 1990. 15th Irish record (O'Sullivan & Smiddy 1991).
81. Ireland 1990  
Tuskar Rock Lighthouse, Wexford, 10th October 1990. Killed striking the lighthouse. 16th Irish record (O'Sullivan & Smiddy 1991).
82. Britain (England) 1990  
First-winter, Lundy Island, Devon, 16th-18th October 1990. Trapped. 52nd British record (Rogers & RC 1991).
83. Britain (England) 1990  
Seaburn, Tyne & Wear, 27th-29th October 1990. 53rd British record (Rogers & RC 1992).
84. Ireland 1991  
Crookhaven, Cork, 22nd September 1991. 17th Irish record (O'Sullivan & Smiddy 1992).
85. Netherlands 1991  
Male, Vlieland, Friesland, 24th September 1991 (Terpstra & Ebels 1994). Trapped. 3rd Dutch record (van den Berg *et al.* 1993).
86. Britain (England) 1991  
The Lizard Point, Cornwall, 30th September - 10th October 1991. 54th British record (Rogers & RC 1993).
87. Netherlands 1991  
First-winter female, Vlieland, Friesland, 2nd October 1991 (Terpstra & Ebels 1994). Trapped. 4th Dutch record (van den Berg *et al.* 1993).
88. Britain (England) 1991  
Lowestoft, Suffolk, 6th October 1991. 55th British record (Rogers & RC 1992).
89. Britain (England) 1991  
North Gare, Cleveland, 12th-13th October 1991. 56th British record (Rogers & RC 1993, 1995).

90. Ireland 1991  
Hook Head, Wexford, 12th-14th October 1991. Trapped. 18th Irish record (O'Sullivan & Smiddy 1992).
91. Britain (Scotland) 1991  
Barns Ness, Lothian, 13th-14th October 1991. 57th British record (Rogers & RC 1992).
92. Britain (Scotland) 1992  
Coll, Arinagour, Strathclyde, 3rd October 1992. 58th British record (Rogers & RC 1993).
93. Ireland 1992  
Mizen Head, Cork, 4th October 1992. 19th Irish record (McAdams *et al.* 2000).
94. Britain (England) 1993  
Bryher, Isles of Scilly, 1st-2nd October 1993. 59th British record (Rogers & RC 1994).
95. Britain (England) 1993  
Gugh, Isles of Scilly, 6th-7th October 1993. 60th British record (Rogers & RC 1994).
96. Britain (England) 1993  
Penberth, Cornwall, 9th October 1993. 61st British record (Rogers & RC 1994).
97. Ireland 1994  
Mizen Head, Cork, 8th-10th October 1994. 20th Irish record (Smiddy & O'Sullivan 1995).
98. Ireland 1995  
Cotter's Garden, Cape Clear Island, Cork, 14th-20th September 1995. Trapped. 21st Irish record (Smiddy & O'Sullivan 1996).
99. Britain (England) 1995  
Observed from the deck of the MV *Scillonian* while off Land's End, Cornwall, 30th September 1995. 62nd British record (Rogers & RC 1996).
100. Britain (England) 1995  
Tresco, Isles of Scilly, 3rd - to at least 10th October 1995. 63rd British record (Rogers & RC 1996).
101. Ireland 1995  
Inishmore, Aran Islands, Galway, 3rd October 1995. 22nd Irish record (Smiddy & O'Sullivan 1996).
102. Britain (England) 1995  
St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 7th-14th October 1995. 64th British record (Rogers & RC 1996).
103. Ireland 1995  
Kilbaha, Clare, 7th-8th October 1995. 23rd Irish record (Smiddy & O'Sullivan 1996).
104. Ireland 1995  
Hook Head, Wexford, 7th-8th October 1995. 24th Irish record (Smiddy & O'Sullivan 1996).
105. Ireland 1995  
Hook Head, Wexford, 7th-15th October 1995. 25th Irish record (Smiddy & O'Sullivan 1996).



106. **Britain (England) 1995**  
Trevilly, Cornwall, 8th-14th October 1995. 65th British record (Rogers & RC 1997).
107. **Ireland 1995**  
First-year, Inch Bay, Cork, 8th-9th October 1995. 26th Irish record (Milne & O'Sullivan 1999).
108. **Britain (England) 1995**  
Lundy Island, Devon, 9th October 1995. 66th British record (Rogers & RC 1996).
109. **Britain (England) 1995**  
St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 9th October 1995. 67th British record (Rogers & RC 1997).
110. **Britain (England) 1995**  
Littlesea, Dorset, 10th October 1995. 68th British record (Rogers & RC 1996).
111. **Britain (England) 1995**  
St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 10th October 1995. 69th British record (Rogers & RC 1997).
112. **France 1995**  
Ile d'Ouessant, Finistere, 10th October 1995. 5th French record (*Ornithos* 3(4): 170).
113. **Ireland 1995**  
Secret Valley, Cape Clear Island, Cork, 11th October 1995. 27th Irish record (Smiddy & O'Sullivan 1996).
114. **Britain (England) 1995**  
Southwold, Suffolk, 12th-14th October 1995. 70th British record (Rogers & RC 1996).
115. **Britain (England) 1995**  
Thorpeness, Suffolk, 12th-15th October 1995. 71st British record (Rogers & RC 1996).
116. **Ireland 1995**  
Baltimore, Cork, 13th October 1995. 28th Irish record (McAdams *et al.* 2000).
117. **Belgium 1995**  
Fontejntjes, Blankenberge, West-Vlaanderen (West Flanders), 13th October 1995. 1st Belgian record (De Smet *et al.* 1997).
118. **Britain (England) 1995**  
Pendeen, Cornwall, 15th October 1995. 72nd British record (Rogers & RC 1996).
119. **Britain (England) 1995**  
St. Agnes, Isles of Scilly, 15th - to at least 21st October 1995. 73rd Irish record (Rogers & RC 1996).
120. **Britain (Wales) 1995**  
Porthclais, near St David's, Dyfed (Pembrokeshire), 18th-19th October 1995. 74th British record (Rogers & RC 1996).
121. **Iceland 1995**  
Seltjarnarnes, Gullbringusýsla, 18th October 1995. Trapped, subsequently died. 6th Icelandic record (Þráinsson & Pétursson 1997).
122. **Spain 1995**  
First calendar-year, Tarragona, 19th October 1995 (Aymí & Jiménez 1997). Found dead. 1st Spanish record (de Juana & el SEO 1997).

Discovered near the River Francolí in Tarragona (northeast Spain) while still a fresh corpse. It is thought to have been killed in a collision with a car or a window. Skin held at the Museu de Zoologia, Barcelona.

**123. Iceland 1995**

Selfoss, Árnessýsla, 20th-22nd October 1995. 7th Icelandic record (Þráinsson & Pétursson 1997).

**124. Ireland 1995**

Loop Head Lighthouse, Clare, 21st October 1995. 29th Irish record (Smiddy & O'Sullivan 1996).

**125. Iceland 1995**

Bjarnarhöfn í Helgafellssveit, Snæfellsnessýsla, 22nd October 1995. Found dead. 8th Icelandic record (Þráinsson & Pétursson 1997).

**126. Iceland 1995**

Bakki í Ölfusi, Árnessýsla, 22nd October 1995. 9th Icelandic record (Þráinsson & Pétursson 1997).

**127. Spain 1995**

First calendar-year, near Elche, Alicante, 25th October 1995. 2nd Spanish record (de Juana & el SEO 1997).

**128. Iceland 1995**

Laugardalur, Reykjavík, 27th October 1995. 10th Icelandic record (Þráinsson & Pétursson 1997).

**129. Ireland 1995**

Kilbaha, Clare, 28th-30th October 1995. 30th Irish record (Smiddy & O'Sullivan 1996).

**130. Britain (England) 1996**

Porthcurno, Cornwall, 28th-30th September 1996. 75th British record (Rogers & RC 1997).

**131. Britain (England) 1996**

Tresco, Isles of Scilly, 28th September - 2nd October 1996. 76th British record (Rogers & RC 1997).

**132. Iceland 1996**

Reynivellir í Sudursveit, Austur-Skaftafellssýsla, 29th-30th September 1996. 11th Icelandic record (Þráinsson & Pétursson 1998).

**133. Netherlands 1996**

Lange Paal, Vlieland, Friesland, 3rd-8th October 1996 (de Knijff 1998). 5th Dutch record (Wiegant *et al.* 1998).

**134. Ireland 1996**

Inch Strand, Cork, 5th October 1996. 31st Irish record (Milne & O'Sullivan 1998).

**135. Ireland 1996**

Crookhaven, Cork, 6th-8th October 1996. 32nd Irish record (Milne & O'Sullivan 1998).

**136. Iceland 1996**

Vogsósar í Selvogi, Árnessýsla, 6th October 1996. 12th Icelandic record (Þráinsson & Pétursson 1998).

137. **Britain (England) 1996**  
Porthgwarra, Cornwall, 9th-14th October 1996. 77th British record (Rogers & RC 1997).
138. **Britain (England) 1996**  
St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 11th-20th October 1996. 78th British record (Rogers & RC 1997).
139. **Britain (England) 1996**  
Tresco, Isles of Scilly, 13th-14th October 1996. 79th British record (Rogers & RC 1997).
140. **Ireland 1996**  
North Harbour, Cape Clear Island, Cork, 14th October 1996. 33rd Irish record (Milne & O'Sullivan 1998).
141. **Ireland 1996**  
Hacketstown, near Mine Head, Waterford, 15th-24th October 1996. 34th Irish record (Milne & O'Sullivan 1998).
142. **Britain (England) 1996**  
Dawlish Warren, Devon, 4th November 1996. 80th British record (Rogers & RC 1997).
143. **Iceland 1997**  
Selfoss, Árnessýsla, 30th September - 1st October 1997. 13th Icelandic record (Þráinsson & Pétursson 2000).
144. **Iceland 1997**  
Reynivellir í Sudursveit, Austur-Skaftafellssýsla, 30th September 1997. 14th Icelandic record (Þráinsson & Pétursson 2000).
145. **Iceland 1997**  
Eyrarbakki, Árnessýsla, 1st-3rd October 1997. 15th Icelandic record (Þráinsson & Pétursson 2000).
146. **Iceland 1997**  
Kvísker í Öraefum, Austur-Skaftafellssýsla, 4th-11th October 1997. 16th Icelandic record (Þráinsson & Pétursson 2000).
147. **Iceland 1997**  
Árlundur í Flóa, Árnessýsla, 7th October 1997. 17th Icelandic record (Þráinsson & Pétursson 2000).
148. **France 1998**  
Ile d'Ouessant, Finistere, 14th September 1998. 6th French record (*Ornithos* 9(1): 28).
149. **Britain (Wales) 1998**  
Bardsey Island, Caernarfonshire, 19th September 1998. Found dead at the lighthouse. 81st British record (Rogers & RC 1999).
150. **Britain (England) 1998**  
Loe Pool, Cornwall, 3rd-7th November 1998. 82nd British record (Rogers & RC 1999).
151. **Britain (England) 2000**  
St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 26th September 2000. 83rd British record (Rogers & RC 2003).

152. **Britain (England) 2000**  
Porthgwarra, Cornwall, 27th-30th September 2000. 84th British record (Rogers & RC 2001).
153. **Britain (England) 2000**  
Kenidjack, Cornwall, 28th September - 1st October 2000. 85th British record (Rogers & RC 2001).
154. **Britain (England) 2000**  
St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 28th September 2000. 86th British record (Rogers & RC 2001).
155. **Britain (England) 2000**  
Bryher, Isles of Scilly, 28th-29th September 2000, and, presumed same, 4th-8th October. 87th British record (Rogers & RC 2001).
156. **Ireland 2000**  
Ardmore Head, Waterford, 30th September - 1st October 2000. 34th Irish record (Milne *et al.* 2002).
157. **Britain (England) 2000**  
Nanquidno, near St Just in Penwith, Cornwall, 1st-5th October 2000. 88th British record (Rogers & RC 2001).
158. **Britain (England) 2000**  
Tresco, Isles of Scilly, 1st October 2000. 89th British record (Rogers & RC 2001).
159. **Britain (England) 2000**  
St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 5th-6th October 2000, and, presumed same, 8th-12th October. 90th British record (Rogers & RC 2001).
160. **Britain (England) 2000**  
Lundy Island, Devon, 5th-12th October 2000. Trapped. 91st British record (Rogers & RC 2001).
161. **Ireland 2000**  
Cotter's Garden, Cape Clear Island, Cork, 5th-8th October 2000. 36th Irish record (Milne *et al.* 2002).
162. **Iceland 2000**  
Kiðafell í Kjós, Gullbringusýsla, 8th-15th October 2000. 18th Icelandic record (Kolbeinsson *et al.* 2003).
163. **France 2000**  
Ile d'Ouessant, Finistere, 8th-10th October 2000. 7th French record (*Ornithos* 9(1): 28).
164. **Britain (England) 2000**  
Gugh, Isles of Scilly, 15th-20th October 2000. 92nd British record (Rogers & RC 2001).
165. **Ireland 2000**  
Inishmore, Aran Islands, Galway, 15th-16th October 2000. 37th Irish record (Milne *et al.* 2002).
166. **Ireland 2000**  
Firkeel, West Beara, Cork, 16th-21st October 2000. 38th Irish records (Milne *et al.* 2002).

**167. Poland 2000**

Darlówko, Slawno, 17th October 2000 (Lasecki & Ściborska 2001). Trapped. 1st Polish record (Stawarczyk *et al.* 2017).

**168. Britain (England) 2000**

Cot Valley, Cornwall, 18th October 2000. 93rd British record (Rogers & RC 2001).

**169. Britain (Scotland) 2000**

Lewis, Stornoway, Outer Hebrides, 21st October 2000. 94th British record (Rogers & RC 2001).

**170. Ireland 2000**

Knockadoon Head, Cork, 29th October - 2nd November 2000. 39th Irish record (Milne 2005).

**171. Spain 2000**

First calendar-year, Tiana, near Barcelona, 30th October 2000. 3rd Spanish record (de Juana & el SEO).

**172. Britain (Wales) 2001**

South Stack, Anglesey, 4th October 2001. 95th British record (Rogers & RC 2005).

**173. Britain (England) 2001**

Porthgwarra, Cornwall, 7th-18th October 2001. 96th British record (Rogers & RC 2002).

**174. France 2001**

Ile d'Ouessant, Finistere, 9th-13th October 2001. 8th French record (*Ornithos* 10(2): 76).

**175. Britain (England) 2001**

Porthgwarra, Cornwall, 13th October 2001. 97th British record (Rogers & RC 2002).

**176. Netherlands 2001**

Groene Glop, Schiermonnikoog, Friesland, 13th October 2001. Trapped. 6th Dutch record (van der Vliet *et al.* 2002).

**177. France 2001**

Ile d'Ouessant, Finistere, 21st October 2001. 9th French record (*Ornithos* 10(2): 76).

**178. Britain (Scotland) 2003**

Aird Mhor Plantation, Barra, Outer Hebrides, 5th-7th October 2003. 98th British record (Rogers & RC 2004).

**179. Britain (England) 2003**

St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 11th October 2003. 99th British record (Rogers & RC 2004).

**180. Britain (England) 2003**

St. Martin's, Isles of Scilly, 13th-14th October 2003. 100th British record (Rogers & RC 2004).

**181. Netherlands 2003**

Castricum, Noord-Holland, 22nd October 2003. 7th Dutch record (van der Vliet *et al.* 2004).

**182. Ireland 2004**

Cotter's Garden, Cape Clear Island, Cork, 5th September 2004. 40th Irish record (IRBC 2006).

183. Ireland 2004  
Smerwick, Kerry, 14th September 2004. 41st Irish record (Milne & McAdams 2009).
184. Britain (England) 2004  
Marsden Quarry, South Shields, Durham, 27th October 2004. 101st British record (Rogers & RC 2005).
185. Ireland 2004  
Toe Head, Cork, 30th October 2004. 42nd Irish record (Milne & McAdams 2008a).
186. Ireland 2005  
Inishbofin, Galway, 26th-27th September 2005. 43rd Irish record (Milne & McAdams 2008a).
187. Britain (England) 2005  
Lundy Island, Devon, 29th-30th September 2005. 102nd British record (Fraser *et al.* 2007).
188. Britain (Scotland) 2005  
Linclate, Benbecula, Outer Hebrides, 30th September 2005. 103rd British record (Fraser & RC 2007).
189. Ireland 2005  
Blacksod, Mullet Peninsula, Mayo, 2nd-8th October 2005. 44th Irish record (Milne & McAdams 2008a).
190. Britain (England) 2005  
St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 3rd-4th October 2005. 104th British record (Fraser *et al.* 2007).
191. Netherlands 2005  
Westkapelle, Zeeland, 9th October 2005 (Meininger 2005). 8th Dutch record (van der Vliet *et al.* 2006).
192. Azores (Corvo) 2005  
Corvo, 26th-28th October 2005. 1st Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2007).
193. Britain (England) 2006  
Nanquidno, near St Just in Penwith, Cornwall, 2nd-3rd October 2006. 105th British record (Fraser & RC 2007).
194. Ireland 2006  
Termon, Mullet Peninsula, Mayo, 5th-7th October 2006. 45th Irish record (Milne & McAdams 2008b).
195. Channel Islands (Guernsey) 2006  
Moulin Huet, Guernsey, 12th October 2006. 1st Channel Islands record (Young *et al.* 2018).
196. Ireland 2006  
Kilbaha, Clare, 7th-14th October 2006. 46th Irish record (Milne & McAdams 2008b).
197. Britain (England) 2006  
Bryher, Isles of Scilly, 17th October 2006. 106th British record (Fraser & RC 2007).
198. Britain (England) 2006  
St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 17th-19th October 2006. 107th British record (Fraser & RC 2007).

199. Azores (Corvo) 2006  
Corvo, 23rd-25th October 2006. 2nd Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2010).
200. Azores (Corvo) 2006  
Corvo, 28th October 2006. 3rd Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2010).
201. Ireland 2007  
Dunquin, Kerry, 14th October 2007. 47th Irish record (Milne & McAdams 2009).
202. Azores (Flores) 2007  
Fajãzinha, Flores, 23rd-25th October 2007. 4th Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2010).
203. Azores (Flores) 2007  
Near Lagoa dos Patos, Flores, 27th October 2007. 5th Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2010).
204. Ireland 2008  
Cross Lough, Mullet Peninsula, Mayo, 13th September 2008. 48th Irish record (Fahy 2010).
205. Ireland 2008  
Annagh Plantation, Mullet Peninsula, Mayo, 16th-18th September 2008. 49th Irish record (Fahy 2010).
206. Iceland 2008  
Þorbjörn, Grindavík, 28th-29th September 2008. 19th Icelandic record (Þráinsson *et al.* 2013).
207. Britain (England) 2008  
Garrison, St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 8th-13th October 2008. 108th British record (Hudson & RC 2009).
208. Britain (England) 2008  
Covean, St. Agnes, Isles of Scilly, 8th-12th October 2008. 109th British record (Hudson & RC 2010).
209. Britain (England) 2008  
Gugh, Isles of Scilly, 9th-15th October 2008. 110th British record (Hudson & RC 2009).
210. Britain (Scotland) 2008  
Caolas, Tiree, Argyll, 9th October 2008. 111th British record (Hudson & RC 2009).
211. Britain (England) 2008  
Trevilley Farm, Sennen, Cornwall, 11th-17th October 2008. 112th British record (Hudson & RC 2009).
212. Ireland 2008  
Fallmore, Blacksod, Mullet Peninsula, Mayo, 11th October 2008. 50th Irish record (Fahy 2010).
213. Britain (England) 2008  
Wembury, Devon, 13th October 2008. 113th British record (Hudson & RC 2009).
214. France 2008  
Ile d'Ouessant, Finistere, 14th-15th October 2008. 10th French record (Reeber & le CHN 2009).

- 215. Britain (England) 2008**  
St. Catherine's Point, Isle of Wight, 18th October 2008. 114th British record (Hudson & RC 2010).
- 216. Azores (Flores) 2008**  
Fajãzinha, Flores, 21st October 2008. 6th Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2010).
- 217. Iceland 2009**  
Þorbjörn, Grindavík, 25th-28th September 2009. 20th Icelandic record (Kolbeinsson & Pétursson 2013).
- 218. Britain (Scotland) 2009**  
Langskaill, Toab, Mainland, Orkney, 2nd October 2009. 115th British record (Hudson & RC 2010).
- 219. Azores (Corvo) 2009**  
Lighthouse Valley, Corvo, 9th-16th October 2009. 7th Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2010).
- 220. Azores (Corvo) 2009**  
Ribeira das Lapas, Corvo, 16th October 2009. 8th Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2010).
- 221. France 2009**  
Île-de-Sein, Finistère, 17th October 2009. 11th French record (Reeber & le CHN 2010).
- 222. France 2010**  
Île-de-Sein, Finistère, 5th-12th October 2010. 12th French record (Reeber & le CHN 2011).
- 223. Ireland 2010**  
Firkeel, West Beara, Cork, 6th-7th October 2010. 51st Irish record (Fahy 2011b).
- 224. France 2010**  
Cost ar Reun, Ile d'Ouessant, Finistere, 9th-11th October 2010. 13th French record (Reeber & le CHN 2011).
- 225-226. Britain (Scotland) 2010**  
Two, North Locheynort, Bornais, South Uist, Outer Hebrides, 10th-12th October 2010 (one present 10th October, two on 11th October, one on 12th October). 116th & 117th British records (Hudson & RC 2011).
- 227. Azores (Corvo) 2010**  
Vila Nova, Corvo, 10th October 2010. 9th Azores record (Muchaxo *et al.* 2011).
- 228. Azores (Corvo) 2010**  
Ribeira da Ponte, Corvo, 10th-12th October 2010. 10th Azores record (Muchaxo *et al.* 2011).
- 229. Azores (Flores) 2010**  
Fajãzinha, Flores, 10th October 2010. 11th Azores record (Muchaxo *et al.* 2011).
- 230. France 2010**  
Ile d'Ouessant, Finistere, 11th-17th October 2010. 14th French record (Reeber & le CHN 2011).



**231. France 2010**

Kerzonkou, Ile d'Ouessant, Finistère, 11th October 2010. 15th French record (Reeber & le CHN 2011).

**232. Britain (England) 2010**

First-winter, North Gare, Cleveland, 11th October 2010. 118th British record (Hudson & RC 2011).

**233. Ireland 2010**

North Cliffs, Dursey Island, Cork, 12th October 2010. 52nd Irish record (Fahy 2011b).

**234. Britain (England) 2010**

First-winter, Troy Town and Parsonage, St. Agnes, Isles of Scilly, 14th-18th October 2010. 119th British record (Hudson & RC 2011).

**235. Ireland 2010**

Firkeel Glen, West Beara, Cork, 14th-19th October 2010. 53rd Irish record (Fahy 2011b).

**236. Azores (Corvo) 2010**

Ribeira do Poço de Água, Corvo, 15th October 2010. 12th Azores record (Muchaxo *et al.* 2011).

**237. France 2010**

Loon-Plage, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, 21st October 2010. 16th French record (Reeber & le CHN 2011).

**238. Britain (England) 2011**

Garrison, St. Mary's, 13th-19th September 2011, and, presumed same, Porth Hellick, St. Mary's, 21st September, and, Lower Moors, St. Mary's, 25th September. 120th British record (Hudson & RC 2012, 2013).

**239-240. Iceland 2011**

Porbjörn við Grindavík, Gullbringusýsla, 20th-21st September 2011, and, a different individual, 23rd September. 21st & 22nd Icelandic records (Kolbeinsson & Snæþórsson 2019).

**241. Britain (Scotland) 2011**

First-winter, Brevig, Barra, Outer Hebrides, 20th-30th September 2011. 121st British record (Hudson & RC 2012).

**242. Britain (England) 2011**

First-winter, Nanjizal, Cornwall, 22nd-29th September 2011. 122nd British record (Hudson & RC 2012).

**243. Azores (Corvo) 2011**

Ribeira da Ponte, Corvo, 29th September - 18th October 2011. 13th Azores record (Matias *et al.* 2012).

**244. Azores (Corvo) 2011**

Ribeira do Poço de Água, Corvo, 29th September 2011. 14th Azores record (Matias *et al.* 2012).

**245. Azores (Flores) 2011**

Fajã Grande, Flores, 1st October 2011. 15th Azores record (Matias *et al.* 2012).

**246. Ireland 2011**

Toor Pier, Mizen Head, Cork, 2nd-4th October 2011. 54th Irish record (Fahy 2012).

247. Britain (Scotland) 2011  
Stornoway, Outer Hebrides, 9th October 2011. 123rd British record (Hudson & RC 2013).
248. Ireland 2011  
Brid's Garden, Low Road, Cape Clear Island, Cork, 10th-16th October 2011. 55th Irish record (Fahy 2012).
249. Ireland 2011  
Mizen Head, Cork, 19th-27th October 2011. 56th Irish record (Fahy 2012).
250. Denmark 2011  
Mandø Island, Wadden Sea, 19th-25th October 2011. 1st Danish record (Neergaard *et al.* 2012).
251. Britain (England) 2011  
First-winter, Carn Friars, St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 27th October 2011. 124th British record (Hudson & RC 2012).
252. Britain (Scotland) 2012  
Unst, Shetland, 12th-15th September 2012. 125th British record (Hudson & RC 2013).
253. France 2012  
Île d'Yeu, Vallon des Broches, Vendée, 11th October 2012. 17th French record (Kayser *et al.*, 2015; Reeber *et al.* 2016).
254. Ireland 2013  
Inch Strand, Cork, 26th September 2013. 57th Irish record (Fahy 2014).
255. Ireland 2013  
Dunquin, Kerry, 1st-2nd October 2013. 58th Irish record (Fahy 2014).
256. Azores (Corvo) 2013  
Ribeira da Lapa, Corvo, 1st-18th October 2013. 16th Azores record (Azores Bird Club number 1).
- 257-258. Azores (Corvo) 2013  
At least two, Poco d'Agua, Corvo, one 2nd October 2013 and 12th-19th October, and two 14th October. 17th & 18th Azores records (Azores Bird Club number 1).
259. Azores (Corvo) 2013  
Near the Windmills, Corvo, 5th October 2013, and, presumed same, south of the Air-field, 8th-9th October. 19th Azores record (Azores Bird Club number 1).
260. Britain (Scotland) 2013  
Easter Lothar, Fair Isle, Shetland, 6th October 2013. 126th British record (Hudson & RC 2014).
261. Azores (Corvo) 2013  
Fojo, Corvo, 10th-22nd October 2013. 20th Azores record (Azores Bird Club number 1).
262. Azores (Corvo) 2013  
Near the Rubbish Tip, Corvo, 12th October 2013. 21st Azores record (Azores Bird Club number 1).
263. Azores (Corvo) 2013  
Pico, Corvo, 14th October 2013. 22nd Azores record (Azores Bird Club number 1).

264. Azores (Faial) 2013  
Lajinha, Faial, 22nd-23rd October 2013. Found dead. 23rd Azores record (Azores Bird Club number 1).
265. Britain (England) 2013  
First-winter, Prussia Cove, Cornwall, 23rd October 2013. 127th British record (Hudson & RC 2014).
266. Britain (Scotland) 2014  
Sumburgh, Mainland, Shetland, 25th September 2014. 128th British record (Hudson & RC 2015).
267. Ireland 2014  
Loop Head, Clare, 27th September 2014. 59th Irish record (Carmody & Hobbs 2015).
268. Ireland 2014  
Firkeel Glen, West Beara, Cork, 28th-29th September 2014. 60th Irish record (Carmody & Hobbs 2015).
269. Norway 2014  
Hummervoll, Kvitsøy, Rogaland, 2nd October 2014. 1st Norwegian record (Olsen *et al.* 2016).
270. Norway 2014  
Syre, Karmøy, Rogaland, 3rd October 2014. 2nd Norwegian record (Olsen *et al.* 2016).
271. Ireland 2014  
Accormore House, near Keen Bay, Achill Island, Mayo, 3rd October 2014. 61st Irish record (Carmody & Hobbs 2015).
272. Britain (England) 2014  
First-winter, Newton, Northumberland, 7th October 2014. 129th British record (Hudson & RC 2015).
- 273-279. Azores (Corvo) 2014  
At least seven, various locations, Corvo, 9th-25th October 2014. 24th to 30th Azores records (Azores Bird Club number 2).
280. Azores (Terceira) 2014  
Serrata, Terceira, 17th October 2014. 31st Azores record (Azores Bird Club number 2).
281. Azores (Flores) 2014  
Costa do Lajedo, Flores, 19th October 2014. 32nd Azores record (Azores Bird Club number 2).
282. Britain (England) 2014  
First-winter, Walney Island, Cumbria, 4th November 2014. Trapped. 130th British record (Hudson & RC 2015).
283. Britain (England) 2015  
First-winter, Periglis and nearby areas, St Agnes, Isles of Scilly, 25th September - 2nd October 2015. 131st British record (Hudson & RC 2016).
- 284-298. Azores (Corvo) 2015  
At least fifteen, various locations, Corvo, 3rd-27th October 2015. 33rd to 47th Azores records (Azores Bird Club number 3).

299. Britain (England) 2016  
Parsonage and Cove Vean, St. Agnes, Isles of Scilly, 25th September - 2nd October 2016. Trapped. 132nd British record (Holt & RC 2017, 2018).
300. Britain (England) 2016  
Parsonage, St. Agnes, Isles of Scilly, 26th-28th September 2016. 133rd British record (Holt & RC 2017).
301. Ireland 2016  
Inishbofin, Galway, 29th September - 4th October 2016. 62nd Irish record (Barton 2017).
302. Azores (Corvo) 2016  
Corvo, 30th September 2016. 48th Azores records (Azores Bird Club number 4).
303. Britain (Isle of Man) 2016  
Calf of Man, 1st-2nd October 2016. Trapped. 134th British record (Holt & RC 2017).
304. Britain (England) 2016  
School Lane, St. Martin's, Isles of Scilly, 5th October 2016. 135th British record (Holt & RC 2017, 2018).
305. Azores (Corvo) 2016  
Fojo, Corvo, 8th-11th October 2016. 49th Azores records (Azores Bird Club number 4).
306. Britain (England) 2016  
Carreg Dhu Gardens, St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 10th October 2016. 136th British record (Holt & RC 2017, 2018).
307. Britain (England) 2016  
Portland Bird Observatory, Dorset, 14th October 2016. Trapped. 137th British record (Holt & RC 2017).
308. Britain (England) 2016  
Porthgwarra, Cornwall, 15th-16th October 2016. 138th British record (Holt & RC 2017).
309. Azores (Corvo) 2016  
Lighthouse Valley, Corvo, 19th October 2016. 50th Azores records (Azores Bird Club number 4).
310. Azores (Corvo) 2016  
Lower Fields, Corvo, 20th-23rd October. 2016 51st Azores records (Azores Bird Club number 4).
- 311-312. Azores (Corvo) 2016  
Two, Fojo, Corvo, 20th October 2016. 52nd & 53rd Azores records (Azores Bird Club number 4).
- 313-314. Azores (Corvo) 2016  
At least two, Ribeira da Ponte, Corvo, 20th-27th October 2016. 54th & 55th Azores records (Azores Bird Club number 4).
315. Azores (Corvo) 2016  
Near the Dump, Corvo, 21st October 2016. 56th Azores records (Azores Bird Club number 4).

316. Azores (Corvo) 2016  
Tennessee Valley, Corvo, 23rd October 2016. 57th Azores records (Azores Bird Club number 4).
317. Britain (England) 2016  
Parsonage, St. Agnes, Isles of Scilly, 2nd-4th November 2016. 139th British record (Holt & RC 2017).
318. Britain (England) 2017  
Porthgwarra, Cornwall, 24th-25th September 2017. 140th British record (Holt & RC 2018).
319. Britain (England) 2017  
Cove Vean, St. Agnes, Isles of Scilly, 24th-25th September 2017. 141st British record (Holt & RC 2018).
320. Spain 2017  
Isla de Ons, Pontevedra, Galicia, 29th September 2017. Trapped. 4th Spanish record (Gil-Velasco *et al.* 2019).
321. Britain (England) 2017  
Parsonage, St. Agnes, Isles of Scilly, 30th September - 1st October 2017. 142nd British record (Holt & RC 2018).
322. Ireland 2017  
Toor Pier, Mizen Head, Cork, 3rd-9th October 2017. 63rd Irish record (Barton & Flynn 2018/2019).
323. Ireland 2017  
Slea Head, Kerry, 4th-5th October 2017. 64th Irish record (Barton & Flynn 2018/2019).
324. Ireland 2017  
Between Ballynacallagh and Kilmichael, Dursley Island, Cork, 5th October 2017. 65th Irish record (Barton & Flynn 2018/2019).
325. Ireland 2017  
Inishmore, Galway, 7th-8th October 2017. 66th Irish record (Barton & Flynn 2018/2019).
326. Britain (Scotland) 2017  
Deerness, Mainland, Shetland, 8th October 2017. Trapped. 143rd British record (Holt & RC 2018).
327. Ireland 2017  
Inishmore, Galway, 11th October 2017. 67th Irish record (Barton & Flynn 2018/2019).
328. Britain (England) 2017  
Porthgwarra, Cornwall, 12th October 2017. 144th British record (Holt & RC 2018).
329. Ireland 2018  
First-winter, Kilmurvey Wood, Inishmore, Arran Islands, Galway, 18th-22nd October 2018. 68th Irish record (Barton & Flynn 2020).
330. Britain (England) 2018  
Lundy Island, Devon, 19th October 2018, and, presumed same, 22nd October. 145th British record (Holt *et al.* 2019).

### 331. Britain (England) 2018

Popplestones, Bryher, Isles of Scilly, 19th-24th October 2018. 146th British record (Holt *et al.* 2019).

### 332. Ireland 2018

Lehanemore, Beara Peninsula, Cork, 22nd October 2018. 69th Irish record (Barton & Flynn 2020).

### 333. Ireland 2018

Toor Pier, Mizen Head, Cork, 23rd October 2018. 70th Irish record (Barton & Flynn 2020).

### 334. Netherlands 2018

First-calendar year, Krimbos, De Cocksdorp, Texel, Noord-Holland, 27th-30th October 2018. 9th Dutch record (Gelling *et al.* 2019).

### 335. Norway 2019

First calendar-year, Herberg, Utsira, Rogaland, 9th-11th October 2019. 3rd Norwegian record (Olsen in prep. 2019).

## References: Vireonidae

- Alfrey, P.** 2005. American vagrants on the island of Corvo, Azores, in October 2005. *Birding World* 18(11): 465-474.
- Alfrey, P., Crochet, P.-A. & Spittle, D.** 2012. Three White-eyed Vireos on Corvo, Azores, in 2005-09. *Dutch Birding* 34(1): 38-41.
- Aumüller, R.** 2005. Der Gelbkehlvireo *Vireo flavifrons*, eine neue Art für Deutschland. *Limicola* 19: 323-329.
- Birch, A.** 1990. Yellow-throated Vireo in Cornwall - A new Western Palearctic Bird. *Birding World* 3(9): 308-309.
- Birch, A.** 1994. Yellow-throated Vireo: new to Britain and Ireland. *British Birds* 87(8): 362-365.
- Brown, B.J.** 1985. Red-eyed Vireo catching great green bush cricket. *British Birds* 78(10): 514.
- Dachsel, M.** 1971. Rotaugenlaubwürger (*Vireo olivaceus*) in Marokko. *Gefiederte Welt* 95: 149-150.
- Dowdall, J.** 1995. Philadelphia Vireo: new to the Western Palearctic. *British Birds* 88(10): 474-477.
- Dowdall, J.F.** 1993. Philadelphia Vireo in County Cork: new to the Western Palearctic. *Irish Birds* 5(1): 76-78.
- Good, J.B.** 1991. Philadelphia Vireo in Scilly: new to Britain. *British Birds* 84(12): 572-574.
- Grant, P.J.** 1968. Rose-breasted Grosbeak and Red-eyed Vireo in the Isles of Scilly. *British Birds* 61: 176-180.
- Lasecki, R. & Ściborska, M.** 2001. Pierwsze stwierdzenie wireonka czerwonoookiego *Vireo olivaceus* w Polsce. *Notatki Ornitologiczne* 42: 217-218.
- Mauer, K.A. & Westhof, J.H.P.** 1986. Roodoogvireo's te Wormerveer en Rottumerplaat in oktober 1985. *Dutch Birding* 8(4): -125.
- Meininger, P.L.** 2005. Roodoogvireo te Westkapelle. *Dutch Birding* 27: 445-446.
- Ruttledge, R.F.** 1953. Red-eyed Vireo in Ireland. *British Birds* 46(10): 378.
- Sultana, J. & Gauci, C.** 1984-1985. Two New Species for Malta Red-eyed Vireo and Chestnut Bunting. *Il-Merill* 23: 11.
- Terpstra, K. & Ebels, E.B.** 1994. Twee Roodoogvireo's op Vlieland in september en oktober 1991. *Dutch Birding* 16(2): 64-66.

## Family: Bombycillidae - Waxwings

### Cedar Waxwing *Bombycilla cedrorum*

#### 1. Britain (Scotland) 1985

Noss, Shetland, 25th-26th June 1985 (McKay 2000). 1st British record (Rogers & RC 1998).

This bird was originally assigned to Category D by the BOURC (Rogers & RC 1993), subsequently upgraded to Category A following the occurrence of a second Cedar Waxwing in Nottingham in 1996.

#### 2. Iceland 1989

Garður, Gullbringusýsla, 15th April - late July 1989 (Pétursson 1995). 1st Icelandic record (Pétursson *et al.* 1992a).

#### 3. Britain (England) 1996

First-winter, Nottingham, 20th February - 18th March 1996 (Smith 1996). 2nd British record (Rogers & RC 1997).

#### 4. Iceland 2003

Heimaey, Vestmannaeyjar (Westmann Islands), 8th October 2003 (Kolbeinsson 2003). 2nd Icelandic record (Kolbeinsson *et al.* 2006).

#### 5. Ireland 2009

First-winter, Inishbofin, Galway, 14th October 2009 (McGeehan & Nash 2009a, 2009b). 1st Irish record (Fahy 2011).

#### 6. Azores (Corvo) 2010

Fields northeast of Vila do Corvo, Corvo, 13th-19th October 2010. 1st Azores record (Muchaxo *et al.* 2011).

Another was reported at Ponta Delgada, Flores on 23rd October 2010, which has not been published, but may well have been the same individual.

#### 7. Ireland 2012

First-winter, Termon, Mullet Peninsula, Mayo, 10th November 2012. 2nd Irish record (Fahy 2013).

#### 8. Britain (Scotland) 2013

Juvenile, Vaul, Tiree, Argyll, 21st-29th September 2013. 3rd British record (Hudson *et al.* 2014).

#### 9. Azores (Corvo) 2013

Middle Fields, Corvo, 12th-15th October 2013. 2nd Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2019).

#### 10. Britain (England) 2015

Adult male, Rosehill, St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 2nd June 2015, and, presumed same, Old Town, St Mary's, 19th June. 4th British record (Hudson & RC 2016).

#### 11. Ireland 2015

Kilrush, Clare, 3rd-4th June 2015. 3rd Irish record (Hobbs 2016).

#### 12. Britain (Scotland) 2015

Adult male, Scarinish, Tiree, Argyll, 10th June 2015. 5th British record (Hudson & RC 2016).

13. Britain (Wales) 2015

Treginnis, St. Davids, Pembrokeshire, 26th June 2015. 6th British record (Hudson & RC 2016).

14. Britain (England) 2017

Juvenile, Browarth Fields, St. Agnes, Isles of Scilly, 3rd-9th October 2017 (Wagstaff 2017). 7th British record (Holt & RC 2018).

## References: Bombycillidae

**McGeehan, A. & Nash, C.** 2009a. The Cedar Waxwing in County Galway. *Birding World* 22(10): 420-423.

**McGeehan, A. & Nash, C.** 2009b. Way out waxwing. *Birdwatch* 210: 53.

**McKay, C.R.** 2000. Cedar Waxwing in Shetland: new to the Western Palearctic. *British Birds* 93(12): 580-587.

**Pétursson, G.** 1995. Sedrustoppa á Íslandi. *Bliki* 16: 7-10.

**Smith, P.** 1996. The Cedar Waxwing in Nottingham - a new British bird. *Birding World* 9(2): 70-73.

**Wagstaff, W.** 2017. Waxwing stays put to woo the crowds. *Birdwatch* 305: 10-11.



## Family: Hirundinidae - Swallows & Martins

### **Tree Swallow** *Tachycineta bicolor*

#### 1. Britain (England) 1990

Adult male, Porth Hellick Pool, St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 6th-10th June 1990 (Hickman 1995, Wagstaff 1990). 1st British record (Rogers & RC 1992).

#### 2. Britain (Scotland) 2002

Burrafirth, Unst, Shetland, 29th May 2002. 2nd British record (Rogers & RC 2003). Present for just over one hour.

#### 3-4. Azores (São Miguel) 2005

Sete Cidades, São Miguel, 26th October - 2nd November 2005, when joined by a second bird. 1st & 2nd Azores records (Jara *et al.* 2007).

#### 5. Azores (Corvo) 2007

Vila Nova, Corvo, 19th-20th October 2007. 3rd Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2010).

### **Purple Martin** *Progne subis*

#### †. Ireland 1840

Female, near Dun Laoghaire (then known as Kingstown), Dublin, about March 1840. Not considered a genuine vagrant and added to Category D1 (Quigley 2018/2019, Ussher & Warren 1900).

#### 1. Britain (Scotland) 2004

First-winter, Butt of Lewis, Lewis, Outer Hebrides, 5th-6th September 2004 (Coyle *et al.* 2004, 2007). 1st British record (Rogers & RC 2005).

#### 2. Azores (Flores) 2004

Juvenile, Facho, Flores, 6th September 2004. 1st Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2007). This bird arrived on Flores the same day that the bird on Lewis was last observed.

#### 3. Azores (Corvo) 2011

Villa Nova and Power Station, Corvo, 13th-18th October 2011. 2nd Azores record (Matias *et al.* 2012).

### **'American' Barn Swallow** *Hirundo rustica erythrogaster*

#### 1. Azores (Flores) 2008

Fajã Grande, Flores, 15th October 2008. 1st Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2010).

### **American Cliff Swallow** *Petrochelidon pyrrhonota*

#### 1. Britain (England) 1983

Juvenile, St. Agnes, Isles of Scilly, 10th October 1983, and, presumed same, between Gugh and St. Mary's, 10th - to at least 27th October (Crosby 1988). 1st British record (Rogers & RC 1987).

#### 2. Britain (England) 1988

Probably a juvenile, Lifeboat Station, South Gare, Cleveland, 23rd October 1988 (Little 1990). 2nd British record (Rogers & RC 1989).

#### 3. Canary Islands (Tenerife) 1991

Juvenile, Roquito del Fraile, Las Galletas, Tenerife, 30th September 1991. 1st Canary Islands record (de Juana & el SEO 1993).

Note: Cave Swallow *P. fulva* was not completely ruled out.

#### 4. Iceland 1992

Immature female, Kvísker í Öræfum, Austur-Skaftafellssýsla, 12th October 1992 (Björnsson 1994). Collected. 1st Icelandic record (Práinsson *et al.* 1994).  
Skin held at the Icelandic Museum of Natural History.

#### 5. Britain (England) 1995

Juvenile, Spurn, Humberside, 22nd-23rd & 28th October 1995. 3rd British record (Rogers & RC 1996).

#### 6. Ireland 1995

Dunmore Head, Kerry, 16th November 1995 (Warren 1996). 1st Irish record (Smiddy & O'Sullivan 1996).

#### 7. Britain (England) 1995

Juvenile, Tresco, Isles of Scilly, 4th-5th December 1995. 4th British record (Rogers & RC 1996).

#### 8. Britain (England) 1996

Church Norton, West Sussex, 1st October 1996. 5th British record (Rogers & RC 1998).

#### 9. Britain (England) 2000

St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 28th-30th September 2000. 6th British record (Rogers & RC 2001).

#### 10. Britain (England) 2000

The Verne, Portland, Dorset, 29th-30th September 2000. 7th British record (Rogers & RC 2001).

#### 11. France 2000

Hoëdic Island, Brittany, 30th September - 1st October 2000. 1st French record (*Ornithos* 9(1): 21).

#### 12. Britain (England) 2000

Titchfield Haven, Hampshire, 1st October 2000. 8th British record (Rogers & RC 2002).

Possibly was the same individual that was at Portland in late September but counted as new by the BBRC.

#### 13-14. Azores (Terceira) 2001

Two, Cabo da Praia, Terceira, 28th September - 11th October 2001. 1st & 2nd Azores records (Elias *et al.* 2003).

#### 15. Britain (England) 2001

First-winter, St Agnes, Isles of Scilly, 26th October 2001, and, presumed same, St Martin's, Isles of Scilly, 26th-27th October, and, St Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 28th-30th October. 9th British record (Rogers & RC 2002).

#### 16-17. Iceland 2004

Two, at sea, 22 nautical miles west of Látrabjarg, 12th October 2004. One of these was caught but later died and was brought to Reykjavík. 2nd & 3rd Icelandic records (Kolbeinsson *et al.* 2007).

#### 18. Azores (Corvo) 2011

Juvenile, Vila Nova, Corvo, 13th-14th October 2011. 3rd Azores record (Matias *et al.* 2018).

19. France 2012

Ile d'Ouessant, Finistere, 2nd-9th October 2012. 2nd French record (Kayser *et al.* 2014).

20. Sweden 2012

Gårdby Hamn, Blälinge Badplats, Öland, 15th-20th November 2012. Taken by a Sparrowhawk. 1st Swedish record ([Swedish RC Catalogue](#) [accessed March 2019]).

21. Azores (Corvo) 2013

Miradouro do Portão, Corvo, 6th October 2013. 4th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2019).

22. Azores (Corvo) 2013

Two, Miradouro do Portão, Corvo, 8th-14th October 2013, assumed to include the bird seen the previous 6th October at the same location. 5th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2019).

23. Azores (Terceira) 2013

Probable adult, Cabo da Praia, Praia da Vitória, Terceira, 26th October 2013. 6th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2019).

24. Britain (England) 2016

Adult, Port Hellick, St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 6th-10th September 2016 (Gordon 2016). 10th British record (Holt & RC 2017).

25. Britain (England) 2016

Minsmere RSPB Reserve, Suffolk, 4th-6th November 2016 (Piotrowski 2016). 11th British record (Holt & RC 2017).

26. Britain (England) 2017

First-winter, Great Pool, Tresco and Airfield, St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 2nd-6th October 2017. 12th British record (Holt & RC 2018).

## References: Hirundinidae

**Björnsson, H.** 1994. Klettasvala á Íslandi. *Bliki* 14: 15-16.

**Coyle, S., Grant, T. & Witherall, M.** 2004. The Purple Martin on the Outer Hebrides - a new Western Palearctic bird. *Birding World* 17(9): 381-389.

**Coyle, S.P., Grant, T.C.R. & Witherall, M.J.** 2007. Purple Martin on Lewis: new to Britain. *British Birds* 100(3): 143-148.

**Crosby, M.J.** 1988. Cliff Swallow: new to Britain and Ireland. *British Birds* 81(9): 449-452.

**Gordon, G.** 2016. Cliff hang-up. *Birdwatch* 293: 11.

**Hickman, J.** 1995. Tree Swallow: new to the Western Palearctic. *British Birds* 88(8): 381-384.

**Little, R.** 1990. Cliff Swallow in Cleveland. *British Birds* 83(11): 504-506.

**Piotrowski, S.** 2016. Ready for the weekend: an east coast Yank swallow. *Birdwatch* 294: 8-9.

**Quigley, D.T.G.** 2018/2019. An account of Purple Martin *Progne subis* records from Ireland and Britain during the 19th century. *Irish Birds* 41: 49-56.

**Wagstaff, W.** 1990. Tree Swallow on Scilly - A new Western Palearctic Bird. *Birding World* 3(6): 199-201.

**Warren, M.** 1996. Cliff Swallow in County Kerry: a species new to Ireland. *Irish Birds* 5(4): 439-440.

## Family: Regulidae - Crests & Kinglets

Some 19th century records of Ruby-crowned Kinglet from Scotland (Mitchell 1992, Knox 1994) and England are no longer accepted as genuine vagrants by the BOU/BBRC.

### Ruby-crowned Kinglet *Regulus calendula*

#### 1. Iceland 1987

First-winter, Heimaey, Vestmannaeyjar (Westman Islands), 23rd November 1987 (Petersen 1989, Pétursson 1990). Found exhausted and later died. 1st Icelandic record (Pétursson & Ólafsson 1989).

#### 2. Iceland 1998

Female or first-winter, Heimaey, Vestmannaeyjar (Westman Islands), 10th-11th October 1998. 2nd Icelandic record (Kolbeinsson *et al.* 2001).

#### 3. Ireland 2013

First-winter, Cotter's Garden, Cape Clear Island, Cork, 27th October 2013 (O'Donnell 2013a, 2013b). 1st Irish record (Fahy 2014).

## References: Regulidae

**Knox, A.** 1994. From the Archives: the Loch Lomond Ruby-crowned Kinglet and the assessment of old records. *Birding World* 7(2): 73-78.

**Mitchell, J.** 1992. From the Archives: the Ruby-crowned Kinglet on Loch Lomondside. *Birding World* 5(5): 195-199.

**O'Donnell, E.** 2013a. Kinglet for a day. *Birdwatch* 258: 7

**O'Donnell, E.** 2013b. The Ruby-crowned Kinglet in County Cork. *Birding World* 26(10): 425-426.

**Petersen, Æ.** 1989. Fimm nýjar anda- og spörfuglategundir á Íslandi. *Bliki* 8: 56-61.

**Pétursson, G.** 1990. Icelandic Rarities. *Birding World* 3(10): 348.

## Family: Sittidae - Nuthatches

### Red-breasted Nuthatch *Sitta canadensis*

#### 1. Iceland 1970

Adult male, Heimaey, Vestmannaeyjar (Westman Islands), 21st May 1970. Found dead. 1st Icelandic record (Pétursson & Þráinsson 1999).

#### 2. Britain (England) 1989-1990

First-year male, Holkham Meads, Norfolk, 13th October 1989 - to at least 6th May 1990 (Aley & Aley 1995, Hatton & Varney 1989, Pyle 1995). 1st British record (Rogers & RC 1991, 1996).

### References: Sittidae

**Aley, J. & Aley, R.** 1995. Red-breasted Nuthatch in Norfolk: new to Britain and Ireland. *British Birds* 88(3): 150-153.

**Hatton, D. & Varney, P.** 1989. Red-breasted Nuthatch in Norfolk - A New British Bird. *Birding World* 2(10): 354-356.

**Pyle, P.** 1995. Age of Norfolk Red-breasted Nuthatch. *British Birds* 88(12): 611.

## Family: Mimidae - Catbirds, Mockingbirds & Thrashers

### Grey Catbird *Dumetella carolinensis*

#### 1. Germany 1840

Helgoland, Schleswig-Holstein, 28th October 1840. Collected. 1st German record (Gätke 1900).

#### 2. Germany 1908

Leopoldshagen, Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, 2nd May 1908 (Heinroth 1908, Thiede 1966). 2nd German record.

#### 3. Channel Islands (Jersey) 1975

St. Brelade's Bay, Jersey, October 1975 (Long 1981a, 1981b). 1st Channel Islands record (Young *et al.* 2018).

During October 1975 a Grey Catbird was observed in a garden in St. Brelade's Bay. It was trapped and given to Frank Lawrence, a local ringer, who identified it. It was kept in an aviary for a few years before dying of natural causes.

#### 4. Ireland 1986

Coastguard Garden, Cape Clear Island, Cork 4th November 1986 (Preston 1989). 1st Irish record (O'Sullivan & Smiddy 1987).

#### † At sea 1998

During October 1998 a Grey Catbird came aboard the RMS *Queen Elizabeth II* while on passage from New York to Southampton and was still on board when the vessel arrived in Southampton on 21st October. It subsequently remained on board as it continued its voyage around the Mediterranean (see photograph in *Birding World* 11(10): 377).

#### 5. Canary Islands (Tenerife) 1999

La Mareta, Tenerife, 1st November 1999. 1st Canary Islands record (de Juana & el SEO 2004, 2006).

#### 6. Britain (Wales) 2001

The Plantation, Anglesey, 4th-6th October 2001 (Croft 2001, 2004). 1st British record (Rogers & RC 2002, 2005).

#### 7. Belgium 2006

First-winter, Kallo, Oost-Vlaanderen (East Flanders), 15th-16th December 2006 (Symsens & Spanoghe 2007a, 2007b). 1st Belgian record (Vandegehuchte & BAHC 2008).

#### 8. Britain (England) 2018

First-winter, Trevescan, Land's End, Cornwall, 15th-29th October 2018 (Eds. 2018). 2nd British record (Holt *et al.* 2019).

### Northern Mockingbird *Mimus polyglottos*

#### † Britain (Wales) 1978

Worms Head, Gower, West Glamorgan, 24th July - 11th August 1978 (Cobb *et al.* 1996). Category D record (Rogers & RC 1994).

#### 1. Britain (England) 1982

Saltash, Cornwall, 30th August 1982 (Cobb *et al.* 1996, Griffiths 1996). 1st British record (Rogers & RC 1994).

## 2. Britain (England) 1988

Horsely Island, Hamford Water, Essex, 17th-23rd May 1988 (Cobb *et al.* 1996, Cox 1988). 2nd British record (Rogers & RC 1994).

## 3. Netherlands 1988

Possibly a first-winter, Schiermonnikoog, Friesland, 16th-23rd October 1988 (Ebels 1991). 1st Dutch record (van den Berg *et al.* 1991).

## † Canary Islands (Gran Canaria) 2004-2006

Adult, Mogán, Arguineguin, Gran Canaria, November 2004 - February 2006. Captured and taken in to captivity. Category D record (de Juana & el SEO 2006).

## **Tropical Mockingbird** *Mimus gilvus*

### † Gibraltar & Spain 2012-2013

Transport Department Garages, Waterport, February - early April 2012, and, presumed same, Algeciras, Cádiz, Spain, 7th August, and other dates to 14th March 2013 (Bonser 2012). Category D record (Copete *et al.* 2015, Perez & Bensusan 2013).

## **Brown Thrasher** *Toxostoma rufum*

### 1. Britain (England) 1966-1967

Durlston Head, near Swanage, Dorset, 18th November 1966 - 5th February 1967. Trapped. 1st British record (Smith & RC 1967, 1968).

This bird was observed on a path at the same time each afternoon for two-and-a-half months.

## **References: Mimidae**

**Bonser, R.** 2012. Totally Tropical. *Birdwatch* 238: 80-81.

**Cobb, P.R., Rawnsley, P., Grenfell, H.E., Griffiths, E. & Cox, S.** 1996. Northern Mockingbirds in Britain. *British Birds* 89(8): 347-356.

**Cox, S.** 1988. Northern Mockingbird in Essex. *Birding World* 1(7): 233-234.

**Croft, K.** 2001. The Grey Catbird on Anglesey. *Birding World* 14(10): 424-425.

**Croft, K.** 2004. Grey Catbird on Anglesey: new to Britain. *British Birds* 97(12): 630-632.

**Ebels, E.B.** 1991. Spotlijster op Schiermonnikoog in oktober 1988. *Dutch Birding* 13(3): 86-89.

**Eds.** 2018. Cat's in the bag. *Birdwatch* 318: 8-9.

**Griffiths, E.** 1996. Northern Mockingbirds in Britain: Northern Mockingbird in Cornwall. *British Birds* 89(8): 347-356 (353).

**Heinroth, O.** 1908. Eine Katzendrossel *Galeoscoptes carolinensis* L. bei Anklam beobachtet. *Ornithologische Monatsberichte* 16: 143-144.

**Long, R.** 1981a. Catbird in the Channel Islands. *British Birds* 74(12): 526-527.

**Long, R.** 1981b. Review of birds in the Channel Islands, 1951-80. *British Birds* 74(8): 341.

**Perez, C. & Bensusan, K.** 2013. A Tropical Mockingbird in Gibraltar. *Gibraltar Bird Report* 2012 12: 48-50.

**Preston, K.** 1989. Grey Catbird in Co. Cork: new to Britain and Ireland. *British Birds* 82(1): 1-3.

**Symens, P. & Spanoghe, G.** 2007a. Katvogel te Kallo. *Dutch Birding* 29(1): 73-74.

**Symens, P. & Spanoghe, G.** 2007b. Nieuw voor België: Katvogel *Dumetella carolinensis* te Kallo in December 2006. *Natuur.oriolus* 73: 13-16.

**Thiede, W.** 1996. Ein vergessener Katzenvogel. *Ornithologische Mitteilungen* 18: 205.

## Family: Turdidae - Thrushes

### Varied Thrush *Ixoreus naevius*

#### 1. Britain (England) 1982

Nanquidno, near St. Just-in-Penwith, Cornwall, 9th-24th November 1982 (Madge *et al.* 1990). 1st British record (Rogers & RC 1989).

An aberrant individual that was lacking orange pigment (see photographs in *Birding World* 3(4): 125; *British Birds* 76(2): 99, 83(5): 189-192).

#### 2. Iceland 2004

Male, Unaós, Hjaltastaðapinghá, 3rd-8th May 2004. 1st Icelandic record (Kolbeinson *et al.* 2007).

### Veery *Catharus fuscescens*

#### 1. Britain (England) 1970

First-winter, Porthgwarra Valley, Cornwall, 6th October 1970 (Allsopp 1972). 1st British record (Smith & RC 1972).

#### 2. Sweden 1978

Immature, Svenska Högarna, Uppland, 26th September 1978. Trapped. 1st Swedish record ([Swedish RC Catalogue](#) [accessed March 2019]).

#### 3. Britain (England) 1987

First-winter, Millcombe Valley, Lundy Island, Devon, 10th October - 11th November 1987 (Campey 1997, King 1990). Trapped. 2nd British record (Rogers & RC 1988). This bird was originally identified as a Thrush Nightingale when trapped on 10th October. Along with a Swainson's Thrush it was re-trapped on 23rd October when a direct comparison of both was made, and a correct identification was reached.

#### 4. Britain (Scotland) 1995

Newton, North Uist, Outer Hebrides, 20th-28th October 1995. 3rd British record (Rogers & RC 1997, 1999).

#### 5. Britain (England) 1997

Millcombe Valley, Lundy Island, Devon, 14th May 1997 (Campey 1997). 4th British record (Rogers & RC 1999).

#### 6. Britain (England) 1999

First-winter, St. Leven, Cornwall, 13th October 1999. 5th British record (Rogers & RC 2000).

#### 7. Britain (Scotland) 2002

North Ronaldsay, Orkney, 30th September - 5th October 2002. Trapped. 6th British record (Rogers & RC 2003).

#### 8. Britain (Scotland) 2005

First-winter, Northdale, Shetland, 22nd September 2005. Taken by a cat. 7th British record (Fraser *et al.* 2007).

#### 9. Britain (Scotland) 2009

First-winter, Foula, Shetland, 1st-7th October 2009. 8th British record (Hudson & RC 2010).



## 10. Britain (Scotland) 2009

First-winter, Whalsay, Shetland, 2nd-5th October 2009. 9th British record (Hudson & RC 2010).

## 11. Britain (Scotland) 2011

First-winter, Galanach Farm, Muck, Highland, 16th-24th November 2011. 10th British record (Hudson & RC 2012).

## 12. Britain (Scotland) 2015

Adult in song, Holland House, North Ronaldsay, Orkney, 30th May - 9th June 2015. Trapped. 11th British record (Hudson & RC 2015).

## 13. Ireland 2018

First-winter, Cummer and North Harbour, Cape Clear Island, Cork, 17th-18th October 2018 (Wing & Cadogan 2018). 1st Irish record (Barton & Flynn 2020).

## **Grey-cheeked Thrush** *Catharus minimus*

### 1. Italy 1901

Isola d'Elba, 2nd November 1901 (Alexander & Fitter 1955). 1st Italian record (Bricchetti & Fracasso 2008).

### 2. Germany 1937

First-year male, Helgoland, Schleswig-Holstein, 18th October 1937. Collected. 1st German record (Dierschke *et al.* 2011).

### 3. Britain (Scotland) 1953

First-winter, Fair Isle, Shetland, 5th-6th October 1953 (Williamson 1954). Trapped, held overnight and released the following day. 1st British record.

### 4. Britain (Scotland) 1958

First-winter, Fair Isle, Shetland, 29th October 1958 (Davis 1959). Trapped. 2nd British record (Pyman & RC 1960).

### 5. Britain (Wales) 1961

Male, Bardsey Island, Caernarfonshire, 10th October 1961 (Clifton 1963). Trapped and later died. 3rd British record (Swaine & RC 1962).

This was originally identified to the form *bicknelli* (now regarded as the full species, Bicknell's Thrush), however it displayed a dull lower mandible and a wing measurement of 100mm, which are consistent with Grey-cheeked Thrush (Slack 2009).

### 6. Iceland 1964

Immature female, Svínafell í Örafum, Austur-Skaftafellssýsla, 30th September 1964. Found dead. 1st Icelandic record (Pétursson & Þráinsson 1999).

### 7. Britain (Scotland) 1965

St. Kilda, Outer Hebrides, 29th October 1965 (Grubb 1966). Trapped, held overnight, during which it died. 4th British record (Harber & RC 1966).

Specimen held at the National Museum of Scotland (NMSZ 1965.59).

### 8. Britain (Scotland) 1965

First-winter male, Lossiemouth, Moray & Nairn, 26th November 1965 (Grubb 1966, Harrison 1967). Found dying. 5th British record (Harber & RC 1966).

Specimen held at the Harrison Zoological Museum, Seven Oaks, Kent.

**9. Britain (England) 1968**

Horden, Durham, 17th October 1968. Found dead. 6th British record (Smith & RC 1969).

Specimen held at the Hancock Museum, Newcastle upon Tyne.

**10. Britain (Wales) 1968**

Bardsey Island, Caernarfonshire, 31st October 1968. Trapped. 7th British record (Smith & RC 1969).

**11. Britain (Wales) 1971**

Bardsey Island, Caernarfonshire, 20th October 1971. Found freshly dead. 8th British record (Smith & RC 1972).

Specimen held at the National Museum, Cardiff.

**12. Norway 1973**

Karolinehagen og Austrheim, Utsira, Rogaland, 28th October 1973 (Ree 1974). Trapped. 1st Norwegian record.

**13. France 1974**

La Tranche-sur-Mer, Pays de la Loire, 20th October 1974. Found dead. 1st French record (Coll. Crépeau).

Specimen held at the Natural History Museum, Paris.

**14. Britain (England) 1976**

St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 14th-23rd October 1976. 9th British record (O'Sullivan & RC 1977).

**15. Britain (England) 1976**

St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 15th-19th October 1976. 10th British record (O'Sullivan & RC 1977).

**16. Britain (England) 1976**

St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 15th-17th October 1976. 11th British record (O'Sullivan & RC 1977).

**17. Britain (England) 1976**

Porthgwarra, Cornwall, 16th-20th October 1976. 12th British record (O'Sullivan & RC 1977).

**18. Britain (England) 1976**

Tresco, Isles of Scilly, 21st October 1976. 13th British record (O'Sullivan & RC 1977).

**19. Britain (England) 1979**

St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 27th October - 15th November 1979. 14th British record (Rogers & RC 1980).

**20. Ireland 1982**

Immature, North Harbour, Cape Clear Island, Cork, 19th October 1982 (Fitzharris 1983). Caught by hand. 1st Irish record (Preston 1983).

The bird was driven to the ground by a Sparrowhawk; a race ensued between the Sparrowhawk and a plucky birder to reach the stunned thrush first. Fortunately the birder won, ensuring that all others present on Cape saw the uninjured bird, which was ringed and later released in North Harbour.

21. **Britain (Scotland) 1982**  
Voe, Shetland, 19th-20th October 1982. 15th British record (Rogers & RC 1983).
22. **Britain (England) 1983**  
First-winter, St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 13th-19th October 1983. 16th British record (Rogers & RC 1984).
23. **Iceland 1983**  
Fuglavík á Miðnesi, Gullbringusýsla, 30th October 1983. 2nd Icelandic record (Pétursson & Ólafsson 1985).
24. **Britain (England) 1984**  
Tresco, Isles of Scilly, 21st October 1984. 17th British record (Rogers & RC 1985).
25. **Britain (England) 1985**  
First-winter, Lundy Island, Devon, 11th-12th October 1985. Trapped. 18th British record (Rogers & RC 1986).
26. **Britain (England) 1985**  
Copperhouse Creek, Hayle, Cornwall, 26th-28th October 1985. 19th British record (Rogers & RC 1986).
27. **Britain (England) 1986**  
New Grimsby, Tresco, Isles of Scilly, 20th October 1986. 20th British record (Rogers & RC 1987).  
This individual showed some features of Bicknell's Thrush, however it was considered equally likely to be an extreme example of Grey-cheeked Thrush (Slack 2009).
28. **Britain (England) 1986**  
Borough Farm and Great Pool, Tresco, Isles of Scilly, 20th October 1986, and, presumed same at a nearby location, 20th-23rd October. 21st British record (Rogers & RC 1987).
29. **Britain (England) 1986**  
Garrison, St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 20th-21st October 1986. 22nd British record (Rogers & RC 1987).  
Taken by a cat in a garden opposite the tennis courts in Garrison.
30. **Britain (England) 1986**  
Bosigran Castle, Cornwall, 21st October 1986. 23rd British record (Rogers & RC 1987).
31. **Britain (England) 1986**  
Giant's Castle, St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 22nd October 1986. 24th British record (Rogers & RC 1987).  
Drowned on the beach when surprised by a large wave.
32. **Britain (England) 1986**  
Green Farm, St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 22nd-25th October 1986. 25th British record (Rogers & RC 1987).
33. **France 1986**  
Ile d'Ouessant, Finistere, 22nd-25th October 1986. 2nd French record (*Alauda* 55(4): 347).

34. **Britain (England) 1986**  
Cot Valley, Cornwall, 23rd-25th October 1986. 26th British record (Rogers & RC 1987).
35. **Britain (England) 1986**  
Old Town, Lower Moors and Carn Gwaval School, St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 24th October 1986, and, nearby, 26th October, and a different nearby location, 27th October - to at least 16th November. 27th British record (Rogers & RC 1987).
36. **Britain (England) 1986**  
St. Agnes, Isles of Scilly, 24th October 1986. 28th British record (Rogers & RC 1988).
37. **Britain (England) 1986**  
Porthgwarra, Cornwall, 26th October 1986. 29th British record (Rogers & RC 1987).
38. **Britain (England) 1986**  
Lundy Island, Devon, 26th October - 2nd November 1986. 30th British record (Rogers & RC 1988).
39. **Britain (England) 1986**  
Bryher, Isles of Scilly, 27th-28th October 1986. 31st British record (Rogers & RC 1987).
40. **Ireland 1988**  
Cotter's Garden, Cape Clear Island, Cork, 9th-12th October 1988. Trapped. 2nd Irish record (O'Sullivan & Smiddy 1989).
41. **Britain (Scotland) 1989**  
First-winter, Benbecula, Outer Hebrides, 29th October 1989. 32nd British record (Rogers & RC 1990).
42. **Ireland 1990**  
Michael Vincent's Garden, Cape Clear Island, Cork, 6th-7th October 1990 (Kelly 1990). Trapped. 3rd Irish record (O'Sullivan & Smiddy 1991).
43. **Britain (England) 1990**  
St. Agnes, Isles of Scilly, 7th-8th October 1990. 33rd British record (Rogers & RC 1991).
44. **Britain (England) 1990**  
Slimbridge, Gloucestershire, 14th October 1990. Found dead. 34th British record (Rogers & RC 1991).  
Skin held by the Wildfowl & Wetlands Trust.
45. **Britain (England) 1990**  
St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 19th-25th October 1990. 35th British record (Rogers & RC 1991).
46. **Britain (England) 1991**  
First-winter, St. Agnes, Isles of Scilly, 22nd-26th September 1991. Trapped. 36th British record (Rogers & RC 1991, 1993).
47. **Ireland 1991**  
Juvenile, Kilbaha, Clare, 12th October 1991. 4th Irish record (Smiddy & O'Sullivan 1994).

48. **Britain (England) 1991**  
First-winter, St. Agnes, Isles of Scilly, 16th-17th October 1991. 37th British record (Rogers & RC 1992, 1993).
49. **Britain (England) 1991**  
First-winter, St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 17th-20th October 1991. 38th British record (Rogers & RC 1992, 1993).
50. **Britain (Scotland) 1994**  
North Hoy, Orkney, 16th October 1994. 39th British record (Rogers & RC 1995).
51. **Britain (England) 1998**  
First-winter, Primrose Valley, St. Ives, Cornwall, 23th October 1998 (Hallam 1999).  
Found freshly dead. 40th British record (Rogers & RC 1999).
52. **Britain (Scotland) 2001**  
First-winter, Stromness, Orkney, 14th-16th October 2001. 41st British record (Rogers & RC 2002).
53. **France 2002**  
Ile d'Ouessant, Finistere, 12th-14th October 2002. 3rd French record (*Ornithos* 11(2): 75).
54. **Azores (Flores) 2002**  
First-year, Lagoa Rasa, Flores, 22nd October 2002. 1st Azores record (Elias *et al.* 2004).
55. **Britain (England) 2002**  
First-winter, near the Covean Tea Rooms, St. Agnes, Isles of Scilly, 26th-30th October 2002 (Parnell 2002). 42nd British record (Rogers & RC 2003).
56. **Britain (Scotland) 2003**  
Foula, Shetland, 27th-30th September 2003. Trapped. 43rd British record (Rogers & RC 2004).
57. **Britain (England) 2003**  
Tresco, Isles of Scilly, 11th-18th October 2003. 44th British record (Rogers & RC 2004).
58. **Britain (England) 2004**  
Croxtton, Norfolk, 10th November 2004. Trapped. 45th British record (Rogers & RC 2005).
59. **Ireland 2005**  
Old Head of Kinsale, Cork, 8th-12th October 2005. 5th Irish record (Milne & McAdams 2008a).
60. **Iceland 2005**  
Grænahraun í Nesjum, Austur-Skaftafellssýsla, 17th October 2005. 3rd Icelandic record (Kolbeinsson *et al.* 2008).
61. **Ireland 2005**  
North Harbour, Cape Clear Island, Cork, 29th October - 6th November 2005. 6th Irish record (Milne & McAdams 2008a).

**62. Britain (England) 2005**

Northaw Great Wood, Hertfordshire, 13th-25th November 2005. 46th British record (Fraser *et al.* 2007).

**63. Britain (Scotland) 2007**

First-winter, Hill Dyke, Fair Isle, Shetland, 30th September 2007. 47th British record (Hudson & RC 2008).

**64. Britain (England) 2007**

Porth Loo, St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 12th-22nd October 2007. 48th British record (Hudson & RC 2008).

**65. Ireland 2007**

Central Bog, Cape Clear Island, Cork, 15th October 2007. 7th Irish record (Barton & Flynn 2020, Milne & McAdams 2008a).

This bird was originally published as a *Catharus* thrush but following a review by the Irish Rare Birds Committee was identified as Grey-cheeked Thrush.

**66. Azores (Corvo) 2007**

Poco d'Aqua, Corvo, 21st-27th October 2007. 2nd Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2010).

**67. France 2008**

Juvenile or first-winter, Ile d'Ouessant, Finistere, 7th October 2008. 4th French record (Reeber & le CHN 2009).

**68. Britain (England) 2008**

First-winter, Portland, Dorset, 8th October 2008. Trapped. 49th British record (Hudson & RC 2009).

**69. Britain (England) 2008**

Chapel Fields and Troy Town, St. Agnes, Isles of Scilly, 14th-22th October 2008, and, presumed same, Porthmellon, St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 26th-31st October, and, presumed same, Bryher, Isles of Scilly, 4th November. 50th British record (Hudson & RC 2009).

**70. Norway 2009**

Ona, Sandøy, Møre og Romsdal, 8th October 2009 (Schjølberg & Sunde 2010). 2nd Norwegian record (Olsen 2014).

**71. France 2010**

Near the Creac'h Lighthouse, Ile d'Ouessant, Finistere, 5th October 2010. Found dead. 5th French record (Reeber & le CHN 2011).

**72. Azores (Corvo) 2010**

Ponto do Aqua, Corvo, 15th-19th October 2010. 3rd Azores record (Muchaxo *et al.* 2011).

**73. Britain (England) 2010**

Near Middle Town, St. Martin's, Isles of Scilly, 19th October 2010. 51st British Record (Hudson & RC 2011).

**74. Britain (Scotland) 2011**

First-winter, Fetlar, Tresta, Shetland, 23th-24th September 2011. 52nd British record (Hudson & RC 2012).

**75. Ireland 2011**

Tilickafinna, Dursy Island, Cork, 14th-15th October 2011. 8th Irish record (Fahy 2012).

**76. Britain (England) 2012**

Troy Town, St. Agnes, Isles of Scilly, 6th-8th October 2012. 53rd British record (Hudson & RC 2013).

**77. Ireland 2013**

First-winter, Scott's Garden, Dursy Island, Cork, 3rd October 2013. 9th Irish record (Carmody & Hobbs 2015).

**78. Britain (England) 2013**

Old Town Church, St Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 7th-14th October 2013. 54th British record (Hudson & RC 2014).

**79. Britain (Scotland) 2013**

Sgallairidh, Barra, Outer Hebrides, 10th October 2013. Trapped. 55th British record (Hudson & RC 2014).

**80. Britain (Scotland) 2013**

Da Water, Fair Isle, Shetland, 11th October 2013. 56th British record (Hudson & RC 2014).

**81. Azores (Corvo) 2013**

Ribeira do Poço de Água, Corvo, 14th October 2013. 4th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2019).

**82. France 2014**

Île de Sein, Finistère, 22nd-23rd October 2014. Found dead. 6th French record (Reeber *et al.* 2015).

Specimen held at Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle.

**83. Britain (Scotland) 2014**

First-winter, Hollandstoun, North Ronaldsay, Orkney, 23rd October 2014. 57th British record (Hudson & RC 2015).

**84. Britain (Scotland) 2014**

First-winter, Castlebay, Barra, Outer Hebrides, 23rd October 2014. 58th British record (Hudson & RC 2015).

**85. Britain (Scotland) 2014**

First-winter, Fair Isle Bird Observatory, Shetland, 24th-25th October 2014. 59th British record (Hudson & RC 2015).

**86. Britain (Scotland) 2014**

First-winter, Strandburgh Ness, Fetlar, Shetland, 29th October 2014. 60th British record (Hudson & RC 2015).

**87. Britain (Scotland) 2014**

First-winter, Rerwick, Mainland, Shetland, 8th-19th November 2014. 61st British record (Hudson & RC 2015).

**88. Ireland 2015**

Termoncarragh, Mullet Peninsula, Mayo, 25th May 2015 (Suddaby 2015). 10th Irish record (Hobbs 2016).

89. Britain (England) 2015

First-winter, St. Warna's Cove, St. Agnes, Isles of Scilly, 23rd-25th September 2015. 62nd British record (Hudson & RC 2016).

90. Britain (Scotland) 2015

First-winter, Ollaberry, Mainland, Shetland, 28th September 2015. 63rd British record (Hudson & RC 2016).

91. Ireland 2017

Dirk Bay, Galley Head, Cork, 19th-22nd October 2017. 11th Irish record (Barton & Flynn 2018/2019).

92. Ireland 2017

Rosscarbery Pier, Cork, 19th-23rd October 2017. 12th Irish record (Barton & Flynn 2018/2019).

93. Ireland 2017

Red Strand, Cork, 26th-27th October 2017. 13th Irish record (Barton & Flynn 2018/2019).

94. Britain (England) 2017

Higher Town, St. Martin's, Isles of Scilly, 26th October 2017. 64th British record (Holt & RC 2018).

95. Britain (England) 2018

Covean, St. Agnes, Isles of Scilly, 17th-24th October 2018, and, presumed same, Little Porth, St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 29th-31st October. 65th British record (Holt *et al.* 2019).

96. Britain (Scotland) 2018

Queenamidda, Rendall, Mainland, Orkney, 28th October 2018. 66th British record (Holt *et al.* 2019).

97. Netherlands 2018

First-calendar year, Monster, Westland, Zuid-Holland, 5th November 2018 (van der Spek 2020). Caught. 1st Dutch record (Gelling *et al.* 2019).

This bird was caught in a weakened state and taken in to care. Following a period of recuperation it was released at Ockenburgh, Den Haag, Zuid-Holland on 20th November. DNA analysis showed the bird belonged to the subspecies *aliciae* and remarkably its DNA sequence best fits with birds sampled in Alaska.

**Swainson's Thrush** *Catharus ustulatus*

1. Italy 1843

Near Genoa, Autumn 1843 (Alexander & Fitter 1955). Collected. 1st Italian record (Brichetti & Fracasso 2008).

Specimen held at La Specola Museum in Florence.

2. Belgium 1847

Adult, Namur, Wallonia, 6th October 1847 (Alexander & Fitter 1955). 1st Belgian record.

3. Germany 1866

The Sachsenwald, near Reinbek (east of Hamburg), August 1866. Collected. 1st German record (Hachenberg *et al.* 2017, Rohweder 1875).

Skin held at Hamburg Museum.



4. **Germany 1869**  
First calendar-year male, Helgoland, Schleswig-Holstein, 2nd October 1869 (Alexander & Fitter 1955). Collected. 2nd German record (Dierschke *et al.* 2011).  
Specimen held at the Institute for Avian Research in Wilhelmshaven.
5. **Italy 1878**  
Near Rovereto, Trento Province, Autumn 1878 (Alexander & Fitter 1955). Collected.  
2nd Italian record (Brichetti & Fracasso 2008).  
Specimen held at the Civic Museum of Rovereto.
6. **Belgium 1885**  
Chiny, Luxembourg Province, 10th-20th October 1885 (Alexander & Fitter 1955). 2nd  
Belgian record.
7. **Ukraine 1893**  
Near Kharkov, Kharkiv Oblast, October or November 1893. 1st Ukraine record.  
The exact date is quoted as either 24th October in Dement'ev & Gladkov (1954) or  
10th November in Stepanyan (2003).
8. **Belgium 1896**  
Namur, Wallonia, 28th October 1896 (Alexander & Fitter 1955). 3rd Belgian record.
9. **France previous to 1900**  
Unknown location, sometime in the 19th Century (Mayaud 1936).
10. **Belgium 1906**  
De Pinte, Oost-Vlaanderen (East Flanders), October 1906 (Alexander & Fitter 1955).  
4th Belgian record.
11. **Italy 1929**  
Russi, Ravenna Province, 12th December 1929. Collected. 3rd Italian record (Brichetti  
& Fracasso 2008).  
Specimen held at the Ravenna Museum of Ornithology and Natural History.
12. **Ireland 1956**  
Blackrock Lighthouse, Mayo, 26th May 1956. Found dead. 1st Irish record (Ruttledge  
1957, 1958).
13. **Britain (Wales) 1967**  
Skokholm, Pembrokeshire, 14th-19th October 1967. Trapped. 1st British record  
(Smith & RC 1968).
14. **Ireland 1968**  
The Waist, Cape Clear Island, Cork, 14th-16th October 1968. 2nd Irish record (Rut-  
ledge 1969).
15. **Norway 1974**  
Kvalvikvågen, Utsira, Rogaland, 20th September 1974. Trapped. 1st Norwegian re-  
cord (Ree 1976).
16. **Finland 1974**  
Lågskär Birdstation, Åland, 19th October 1974. 1st Finnish record (Mikkola 1976).
17. **Britain (England) 1976**  
Sandwich Bay, Kent, 27th October 1976. Trapped. 2nd British record (O'Sullivan &  
RC 1977).

**18. Iceland 1978**

Immature male, Sandgerði, Gullbringusýsla, 17th October 1978. Found dead. 1st Icelandic record (Pétursson & Þráinsson 1999).

**19. France 1979**

Versailles, 17th February 1979. 2nd French record (Grolleau & Grolleau 1980).

**20. Britain (England) 1979**

First-winter, St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 20th-28th October 1979. 3rd British record (Rogers & RC 1980).

**21. Britain (England) 1979**

Near St. Just, Cornwall, 21th October 1979. 4th British record (Rogers & RC 1980).

**22. Britain (England) 1979**

Tresco, Isles of Scilly, 23rd-28th October 1978. 5th British record (Rogers & RC 1980).

**23. Britain (Scotland) 1980**

Scatness, Shetland, 25th-29th October 1980. 6th British record (Rogers & RC 1981).

**24. Finland 1981**

Vänö, Aland Islands, Kimitoön, 1st November 1981. 2nd Finnish record (Mikkola 1982).

**25. Britain (England) 1983**

St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 17th-19th October 1983. 7th British record (Rogers & RC 1984, 1985).

**26. Britain (England) 1984**

St. Agnes, Isles of Scilly, 30th September - 11th October 1984. 8th British record (Rogers & RC 1985).

**27. Britain (England) 1987**

Cot Valley, Cornwall, 11th-18th October 1987. 9th British record (Rogers & RC 1989).

**28. Britain (England) 1987**

St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 12th-13th October 1987. 10th British record (Rogers & RC 1988).

**29. Britain (England) 1987**

Lundy Island, Devon, 15th-31st October 1987 (King 1990). Trapped. 11th British record (Rogers & RC 1988).

Its stay on Lundy coincided with a Veery.

**30. Britain (Scotland) 1990**

Fair Isle, Shetland, 30th September - 6th October 1990. 12th British record (Rogers & RC 1991).

**31. Ireland 1990**

Post Office Garden, Cape Clear Island, Cork, 8th October 1990 (Bird 1990). Trapped. 3rd Irish record (O'Sullivan & Smiddy 1991).

This bird and a Pallas's Grasshopper Warbler were found almost simultaneously in the same location.

**32. Britain (England) 1990**

St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 10th-24th October 1990. 13th British record (Rogers & RC 1991).

33. Britain (England) 1990  
St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 13th-17th October 1990, and, presumed same, 23th October.  
14th British record (Rogers & RC 1991).
34. Britain (England) 1991  
St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 7th-8th October 1991. 15th British record (Rogers & RC 1992).
35. Britain (Scotland) 1993  
Holm, Mainland, Orkney, 21st October 1993. Trapped. 16th British record (Rogers & RC 1994).
36. Iceland 1995  
Laugarás í Biskupstungum, Árnessýsla, 27th September 1995. 2nd Icelandic record (Pétursson & Þráinsson 1999).
37. Britain (England) 1995  
Lundy Island, Devon, 9th October 1995. Trapped. 17th British record (Rogers & RC 1996).
38. France 1995  
Ile d'Ouessant, Finistere, 16th-18th October 1995. 3rd French record (*Ornithos* 3(4): 167).
39. Sweden 1995  
First calendar-year, Bodarna, Sollerön, Mora, Dalarna, 12th November 1995. 1st Swedish record ([Swedish RC Catalogue](#) [accessed March 2019]).
40. Norway 1996  
Skjeldehagen og Varen, Utsira, Rogaland, 28th September 1996. 2nd Norwegian record (Høyland *et al.* 2000).
41. Britain (Scotland) 1996  
Near Lochskipport, South Uist, Outer Hebrides, 6th October 1996. 18th British record (Rogers & RC 1997).
42. Iceland 1996  
Reykjavík, 9th October 1996. 3rd Icelandic record (Þráinsson & Pétursson 1998).
43. Norway 1997  
Skjeldehagen, Herberg og Austrheim, Utsira, Rogaland, 30th September - 6th October 1997. 3rd Norwegian record (Høyland *et al.* 2001).
44. Ireland 1999  
Garinish, West Beara, Cork, 11th-12th October 1999. 4th Irish record (McAdams *et al.* 2001).
45. Norway 1999  
Karolinehagen, Utsira, Rogaland, 12th-15th October 1999. 4th Norwegian record (Mjølunes *et al.* 2005).
46. Britain (England) 2000  
First-winter, St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 12th-19th October 2000. 19th British record (Rogers & RC 2001).
47. Britain (Scotland) 2000  
First-winter, Brae, Shetland, 12th-13th October 2000. 20th British record (Rogers & RC 2001).

48. France 2000  
Ile d'Ouessant, Finistere, 12th-14th October 2000. 4th French record (*Ornithos* 9(1): 23).
49. Britain (Scotland) 2003  
First-winter, Sandwick, Unst, Shetland, 27th-30th September 2003. 21st British record (Rogers & RC 2004).
50. Britain (Scotland) 2003  
First-winter, Burrafirth, Unst, Shetland, 15th October 2003. 22nd British record (Rogers & RC 2004).
51. Britain (England) 2003  
Bryher, Isles of Scilly, 21th October 2003. 23rd British record (Rogers & RC 2004).
52. Britain (England) 2004  
Gugh, Isles of Scilly, 26th October 2004. 24th British record (Rogers & RC 2005).
53. Iceland 2005  
Vestmannaeyjabær, Vest, 30th September - 6th October 2005. 4th Icelandic record (Kolbeinsson & Pétursson 2013).
54. France 2006  
Ile d'Ouessant, Finistere, 28th September - 3rd October 2006. 5th French record (Reeber *et al.* 2008).
55. France 2006  
Ile d'Ouessant, Finistere, 28th September 2006. 6th French record (Reeber *et al.* 2008).
56. Britain (Scotland) 2007  
Houbie, Fetlar, Shetland, 28th September - 4th October 2007. 25th British record (Hudson & RC 2008).
57. Ireland 2008  
Dirk Bay, Galley Head, Cork, 11th October 2008. 5th Irish record (Fahy 2010).
58. Britain (England) 2008  
Lizard Village, Cornwall, 21st-24th October 2008. 26th British record (Holt & RC 2018).
59. Iceland 2009  
Þorbjörn, Grindavík, 27th September - 7th October 2009. 5th Irish record (Kolbeinsson & Pétursson 2013).
60. Britain (Scotland) 2010  
Lower Stoneybrek, Fair Isle, Shetland, 15th September 2010. 27th British record (Hudson & RC 2011).
61. Britain (Scotland) 2010  
First-winter, Levenwick, Mainland, Shetland, 2nd-3rd October 2010. 28th British record (Hudson & RC 2011).
62. France 2010  
First-winter, Île-de-Sein, Finistère, 7th-15th October 2010. 7th French record (Reeber & le CHN 2011).

63. Britain (Scotland) 2011  
Dalsetter, Mainland, Shetland, 21st-23rd September 2011. 29th British record (Hudson & RC 2012).
64. Azores (Corvo) 2011  
Ribeira da Ponte, Corvo, 3rd October 2011. 1st Azores record (Matias *et al.* 2012).
65. Azores (Flores) 2011  
Ponta do Fajã, Flores, 14th October 2011. 2nd Azores record (Matias *et al.* 2012).
66. France 2011  
Ile d'Ouessant, Finistere, 15th-18th October 2011. 8th French record (Reeber & le CHN 2012).
67. Azores (Corvo) 2011  
Ribeira da Ponte, Corvo, 17th-21st October 2011. 3rd Azores record (Matias *et al.* 2012).
68. Britain (Scotland) 2011  
First-winter, Kirbuster, Mainland, Orkney, 21st October 2011. 30th British record (Hudson & RC 2012).
69. Britain (Scotland) 2012  
Da Loch, Foula, Shetland, 23rd September 2012. 31st British record (Hudson & RC 2013).
70. Britain (Scotland) 2012  
First-winter, Northbay House, Morgan, Barra, Outer Hebrides, 2nd-3rd October 2012, and, presumed same, Creachan, Breibhig, Barra, 4th October. 32nd British record (Hudson & RC 2013).
71. Denmark 2012  
First calendar-year, Christiansø, Bornholm, 21st-30th October 2012 (Hansen 2013). Trapped. 1st Danish record (Neergaard 2013).
72. Britain (Scotland) 2014  
First-winter, Norwick, Unst, Shetland, 28th September 2014. 33rd British record (Hudson & RC 2015).
73. Ireland 2014  
Loop Head, Clare, 4th October 2014. 6th Irish record (Carmody & Hobbs 2015).
74. Britain (Wales) 2015  
Skokholm, Pembrokeshire, 2nd-10th June 2015. Trapped. 34th British record (Hudson & RC 2016).
75. Britain (Scotland) 2015  
Houbie, Fetlar, Shetland, 15th-16th June 2015. 35th British record (Hudson & RC 2016).
76. Britain (Scotland) 2015  
Lady, Sanday, Orkney, 28th September 2015. 36th British record (Hudson & RC 2016).
77. Britain (Scotland) 2015  
Baltasound, Unst, Shetland, 4th October 2015. 37th British record (Hudson & RC 2016).

## 78. Germany 2015

Markgröningen, Baden-Württemberg, 31st October - 1st September 2015. Taken by a cat, rescued and taken in to care but died the next day. 3rd German record (Deutsche Avifaunistische Kommission 2017).

## 79. Britain (Scotland) 2016

Balephuill, Tiree, Argyll, 22nd-23rd September 2016. 38th British record (Holt & RC 2017).

## 80. Britain (Scotland) 2016

Bornish, South Uist, Outer Hebrides, 22nd-25th September 2016. 39th British record (Holt & RC 2017).

## 81. Britain (Scotland) 2016

Aith, Fetlar, Shetland, 3rd-10th October 2016. 40th British record (Holt & RC 2017).

## 82. Ireland 2017

Lough Errul, Cape Clear Island, Cork, 14th October 2017. 7th Irish record (Barton & Flynn 2018/2019).

## 83. Britain (Scotland) 2018

Aywick, Yell, Shetland, 9th-14th October 2018. 41st British record (Holt *et al.* 2019).

## 84. Ireland 2018

First-winter, Priest's Garden, South Harbour, Cape Clear Island, Cork, 17th October 2018 (Wing & Cadogan 2018). 8th Irish record (Barton & Flynn 2020).

## 85. Norway 2019

First calendar-year, Søre merkeskog, Utsira, Rogaland, 10th October 2019. Trapped. 5th Norwegian record (Olsen in prep. 2019).

## **Swainson's / Grey-cheeked Thrush** *Catharus ustulatus / minimus*

A *Catharus* thrush observed at Røstlandet, Røst, Norway on 30th September 2004 was not seen well enough to be identified to species, however was considered most likely to have been a Swainson's Thrush (Mjølshesnes *et al.* 2006).

## **Hermit Thrush** *Catharus guttatus*

### 1. Germany 1825

Male, near Kleinzerbst, Köthen, Saxony-Anhalt, 22nd December 1825 (Alexander & Fitter 1955, *Isis* 1826, p. 520). Caught. 1st German record.

Specimen was held in the collection of Johann Friedrich Naumann.

### 2. Germany about 1828

Schwarzwald, Baden-Württemberg, about 1828. Caught. 2nd German record.

### 3. Germany 1836

Helgoland, Schleswig-Holstein, October 1836 (Alexander & Fitter 1955). 3rd German record.

### 4. Germany 1851

Near Leonberg, Bavaria, Autumn 1851 (Alexander & Fitter 1955). 4th German record.

### 5. Iceland 1957

Immature female, Hafurbjarnarstaðir á Miðnesi, Gullbringusýsla, 26th-29th October 1957. Found dead. 1st Icelandic record (Pétursson & Práinsson 1999).

**6. Britain (Scotland) 1975**

Fair Isle, Shetland, 2nd June 1975. 1st British record (Dymond & RC 1976).

**7. Iceland 1976**

Male, Svínafell í Öræfum, Austur-Skaftafellssýsla, 10th December 1976. Found dead. 2nd Icelandic record (Pétursson & Þráinsson 1999).

**8. Iceland 1977**

Female, Hveragerði, Árnessýsla, 4th-5th November 1977. Found dead. 3rd Icelandic record (Pétursson & Þráinsson 1999).

**9. Iceland 1981**

Heimaey, Vestmannaeyjar (Westman Islands), 8th November 1981. Found dead. 4th Icelandic record (Pétursson & Skarphéðinsson 1983).

**10. Britain (England) 1984**

Peninnis Head, St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 28th October 1984 (Andrews 1986). 2nd British record (Rogers & RC 1985).

**11. Iceland 1985**

Gerðar í Garði, Gullbringusýsla, 20th October 1985. Found dead. 5th Icelandic record (Pétursson & Ólafsson 1988).

**12. Iceland 1986**

Laugarás í Biskupstungum, Árnessýsla, 26th September 1986. 6th Icelandic record (Pétursson & Ólafsson 1989).

**13. Iceland 1986**

Garðskagi, Gullbringusýsla, 15th October 1986. Found dead. 7th Icelandic record (Pétursson & Ólafsson 1989).

**14. Britain (England) 1987**

St. Agnes, Isles of Scilly, 15th-16th October 1987. 3rd British record (Rogers & RC 1988).

**15. Sweden 1988**

Östra Lerberget, Höganäs, Skåne, 27th April 1988. 1st Swedish record ([Swedish RC Catalogue](#) [accessed March 2019]).

**16. Iceland 1992**

Hafurbjarnarstaðir á Miðnesi, Gullbringusýsla, 24th October 1992. 8th Icelandic record (Þráinsson *et al.* 1994).

**17. Britain (England) 1993**

Tresco, Isles of Scilly, 11th October 1993, and, presumed same, 15th-18th October. 4th British record (Rogers & RC 1994).

**18. Britain (Scotland) 1995**

First-winter, Fair Isle, Shetland, 19th October 1995. Trapped. 5th British record (Rogers & RC 1996).

**19. Britain (Scotland) 1998**

Fetlar, Shetland, 30th April - 1st May 1998. 6th British record (Rogers & RC 1999).

**20. Ireland 1998**

First-year, Dirk Bay, Galley Head, Cork, 25th-26th October 1998 (Styles & Styles 2000) 1st Irish record (McAdams *et al.* 2000).

## 21. Iceland 2000

Kvísker í Öræfum, Austur-Skaftafellssýsla, 15th October 2000. 9th Icelandic record (Kolbeinsson *et al.* 2003).

## 22. Iceland 2005

Heimaey, Vestmannaeyjar (Westman Islands), 13th-15th October 2005. 10th Icelandic record (Kolbeinsson *et al.* 2008).

## 23. Ireland 2006

First-year, Post Office Garden, Cape Clear Island, Cork, 19th-20th October 2006. 2nd Irish record (Milne & McAdams 2008).

## 24. Azores (Corvo) 2008

Corvo, 12th October 2008. 1st Azores record (Muchaxo *et al.* 2011).

## 25. Iceland 2009

Stórhöfði á Heimaey, Vestmannaeyjar (Westman Islands), 14th October 2009. 11th Icelandic record (Kolbeinsson & Pétursson 2013).

## 26. Britain (Scotland) 2010

First-winter, Brevig, Barra, Outer Hebrides, 9th-11th October 2010, and, presumed same, Castlebay, Barra, Outer Hebrides, 14th-16th October. 7th British record (Hudson & RC 2011).

## 27. Britain (Scotland) 2010

First-winter, Loch Druidibeg Nature Reserve, South Uist, Outer Hebrides, 10th October 2010. 8th British record (Hudson & RC 2011).

## 28. Britain (England) 2013

First-winter, Porthgwarra, Cornwall, 29th October - 1st November 2013. 9th British record (Hudson & RC 2014).

## 29. Britain (Scotland) 2014

First-winter, Hesti Geo and other sites, Fair Isle, Shetland, 13th-16th May 2014. 10th British record (Hudson & RC 2015).

## 30. Britain (Scotland) 2014

First-winter, Balranald, North Uist, Outer Hebrides, 22nd-23rd October 2014. 11th British record (Hudson & RC 2015).

## 31. Britain (Scotland) 2017

First-winter, Noss National Nature Reserve, Shetland, 19th April 2017. 12th British record (Holt & RC 2018).

**Note:** A Hermit Thrush at Chipping Ongar, Essex, England on 28th October 1994 was published in 1995 but was subsequently withdrawn by the supposed observer as it was a deliberate fraud (*Birdwatch* 204: 46-47, Hudson & RC 2009, Rogers & RC 1996).

## **Wood Thrush** *Hylocichla mustelina*

### 1. Azores (São Miguel) before 1900

Ponta Delgada, São Miguel, sometime before 1900. Collected. 1st Azores record (Bannerman & Bannerman 1966).

Specimen held at Museu Carlos Machado, Ponta Delgada, São Miguel.

### 2. Iceland 1967

Male, Kvísker í Öræfum, Austur-Skaftafellssýsla, 23rd October 1967. Found dead. 1st Icelandic record (Pétursson & Þráinsson 1999).



### 3. Britain (England) 1987

First-winter, Wingletang, St. Agnes, Isles of Scilly, 7th October 1987 (Dukes 1995). 1st British record (Rogers & RC 1991).

## **American Robin** *Turdus migratorius*

### 1. Austria 1820

Female, Aspang, Bucklige Welt, December 1820 (Alexander & Fitter 1955). 1st Austrian record.

Specimen held at the Natural History Museum, Vienna.

### 2. Austria 1846

Found in the Vienna Bird Market sometime during autumn 1846 (Alexander & Fitter 1955). 2nd Austrian record (Newald 1878).

Specimen, which is now lost, was held in the private collection of Georg Ritter von Frauenfeld.

### 3. Germany 1851

Meiningen, end of November 1851 (Alexander & Fitter 1955). 1st German record.

### 4. Unknown location before 1874

Male, shot sometime between 1857 and 1874. Possibly in the vicinity of Hluboká nad Vltavou, České Budějovice, South Bohemia or elsewhere (Pelzeln 1876).

Specimen held at the Natural History Museum, Vienna.

### 5. Germany 1874

Helgoland, Schleswig-Holstein, 14th October 1874 (Alexander & Fitter 1955). 2nd German record.

### 6. Germany 1876

Upjever, Oldenburg, 31st October 1876 (Alexander & Fitter 1955). 3rd German record.

### 7. Austria 1885

Male, found in the Vienna Bird Market sometime in 1885 (Skřivan 2000). 3rd Austrian record.

Specimen originally held in the private collection of Friedrich Egbert Dalberg and his son Friedrich Maria Dalberg in Dacice (formerly Moravia, now Bohemia). The collection is currently held at the Museum of Highlands, Jihlava (Czech Republic).

### 8. Ireland 1891

Adult male, Springmount, Shankill, Dublin, 4th May 1891 (More 1892, Seebohm 1891). Shot. 1st Irish record (Ussher & Warren 1900).

### 9. Ireland 1892

Newtown Manor, near Lough Gill, Sligo, 7th December 1892 (Ussher 1896). 2nd Irish record (Ussher & Warren 1900).

### 10. Ireland 1894

Unknown location, Leitrim, December 1894. Shot. 3rd Irish record (Kennedy 1961, Ruttledge 1980).

### 11. Germany 1913

Mönchengladbach, North Rhine-Westphalia, Autumn 1913 (Alexander & Fitter 1955). 4th German record.

**12. Germany 1913**

Ueckermiinde, Pomerania, 23rd November 1913 (Alexander & Fitter 1955). 5th German record.

**13. Britain (England) 1952**

Immature, Lundy Island, Devon, 25th October - 8th November 1952 (Davis 1953). Trapped. 1st British record.

**14. Ireland 1954**

Adult male, Camolin, Wexford, 10th-18th December 1954. 4th Irish record (Ruttledge 1956).

**15. Ireland 1955**

Adult male, Blennerville, Kerry, 11th-13th January 1955. 5th Irish record (Ruttledge 1956).

**16. Iceland 1958**

Male, Reykjavík, 14th March 1958. Found dead. 1st Icelandic record (Pétursson & Þráinsson 1999).

**17. Britain (Scotland) 1961**

Grimsetter Aerodrome, Orkney, 27th May 1961. 2nd British record (Swaine 1962).

**18. Britain (England) 1962**

Lundy Island, Devon, 7th November 1962. 3rd British record (Harber *et al.* 1963).

**19-20. Britain (England) 1963**

Two, Gugh and St. Agnes, Isles of Scilly, 18th-28th December 1963. One of these trapped on 20th December was found dead on 28th December. 4th & 5th British records (Harber & RC 1965).

**21. Belgium 1965**

Female, Haverlee, Leuven, January - 7th February 1965. 1st Belgian record (Van Impe 1970).

**22. Ireland 1965**

Off the Skellig Islands, Kerry, 28th January 1965. 6th Irish record (Ruttledge 1966). Came aboard a fishing trawler in the company of other thrushes before flying off in the direction of Bray Head, Valentia Island, Kerry.

**23. Britain (England) 1966**

Brand's Bay, Poole Harbour, Dorset, 15th-16th January 1966, and, presumed same, Canford Cliffs, 18th January - 10th March. 6th British record (Smith & RC 1967).

**24. Britain (England) 1966**

Wick Pond, Windsor Great Park, Surrey, 12th February - 5th March 1966. 7th British record (Smith & RC 1968).

**25. Britain (Scotland) 1966**

Woodhall Loch, Kirkcudbrightshire, 12th May 1966. 8th British record (Smith & RC 1967).

**26. Britain (Scotland) 1967**

Foula, Shetland, 11th-16th November 1967. 9th British record (Smith & RC 1968).

**27. Iceland 1969**

Heimaey, Vestmannaeyjar (Westman Islands), 28th October 1969. Found dead. 2nd Icelandic record (Pétursson & Þráinsson 1999).

28. Britain (Scotland) 1975  
St. Kilda, Outer Hebrides, 14th January - 15th February 1975. 10th British record (Dymond & RC 1976, Rogers & RC 1978).
29. Britain (England) 1976  
St. Agnes, Isles of Scilly, 17th-30th October 1976. 11th British record (O'Sullivan & RC 1977).
30. Ireland 1977  
Glengarriff, Cork, 16th January 1977. 7th Irish record (Preston 1978).
31. Britain (Scotland) 1981  
Adult, Reay, Caithness, Highland, 5th November 1981. 12th British record (Rogers & RC 1983).
32. Ireland 1981  
Waterville, Kerry, 13th December 1981. 8th Irish record (Preston 1982).
33. Northern Ireland 1982  
Adult, probably a female, Rowallane House, near Saintfield, Ballynahinch, Down, 15th January 1982. Found dying. 9th Irish record (Preston 1983).  
Specimen held at the Ulster Museum.
34. Britain (Scotland) 1982  
Male, Foula, Shetland, 3rd-16th November 1982. 13th British record (Rogers & RC 1983).
35. Britain (England) 1982  
Lundy Island, Devon, 14th-18th November 1982. 14th British record (Rogers & RC 1983).
36. Ireland 1983  
Edenderry, Offaly, 8th June - end of July 1983. 10th Irish record (Preston 1984).
37. Britain (England) 1984  
First-winter, Haslemere, Surrey, 12th October 1984. Possibly taken by a Magpie. 15th British record (Rogers & RC 1985).
38. Sweden 1988  
Kläverön, Bohuslän, 24th April 1988. 1st Swedish record ([Swedish RC Catalogue](#) [accessed March 2019]).
39. Britain (Scotland) 1988  
First-winter male, Glen Gable Avenue, Inverbervie, Grampian, 24th-29th December 1988 (Scott 1989). 16th British record (Rogers & RC 1989).
40. Sweden 1994  
Male, Tingstad, Ödeshög, Östergötland, 10th April 1994. 2nd Swedish record ([Swedish RC Catalogue](#) [accessed March 2019]).
41. Belgium 1994  
Klein Schietveld, Brasschaat, near Antwerp, 30th April 1994. 2nd Belgian record (De Smet *et al.* 1996).

#### † At sea 1995

The fresh corpse of a first-winter male American Robin was found on a container ship recently arrived at Felixstowe, Suffolk on 2nd November 1994 (Rogers & RC 1995). It probably died inside Western Palearctic waters, however despite the freshness of the corpse that can't be concluded as modern container ships can cover 500 nautical miles and more in a single day (see photograph in *Birding World* 7(11): 426).

#### 42. Denmark 1994

Gjerrild, Djursland, Århus, 16th November 1994. 1st Danish record (Rasmussen 1996).

#### 43. Britain (England) 1998

Probably a first-winter male, St. Agnes and Gugh, Isles of Scilly, 26th-28th October 1998. 17th British record (Rogers & RC 1999).

#### 44. Spain 1999

Laukiniz, Biscay, Basque Country, 10th-15th December 1999. 1st Spanish record (de Juana & el SEO 2001).

#### 45. Germany 2000

Kleinzerbst, Kreis Köthen, Saxony-Anhalt, 31st November 2000. 6th German record (Deutsche Seltenheitenkommission 2006).

#### 46. Iceland 2003

Klauf á Heimaey, Vestmannaeyjar (Westmann Islands), 6th October 2003 (Kolbeinsson 2003). 3rd Icelandic record (Kolbeinsson *et al.* 2006).

#### 47. Britain (Wales) 2003

Bardsey Island, Caernarfonshire, 11th-12th November 2003 (Stansfield 2003). 18th British record (Rogers & RC 2004, ).

Possibly present since 9th November. Stansfield (2003) states 10th October as the first date?

#### 48. Britain (England) 2003-2004

First-winter male, Godrevy, Cornwall, 14th December 2003 - 2nd February 2004 (Gainey 2003). 19th British record (Rogers & RC 2004, 2005).

#### 49. Britain (England) 2004

First-winter male, Grimsby, Lincolnshire, 1st January - 8th March 2004. 20th British record (Rogers & RC 2005).

Found by birders while searching for Waxwings. Taken by a Sparrowhawk.

#### 50. Britain (England) 2006

Peckham, Greater London, January - 28th March 2006. 21st British record (Fraser & RC 2007).

#### 51. Britain (Scotland) 2006

Glennmore Forest Park, Highland, 4th May 2006, and, presumed same, Boat of Garten, Highland, 6th May 2006. 22nd British record (Fraser & RC 2007).

#### 52. Britain (England) 2006

First-winter male, Tresco, Isles of Scilly, 10th-28th October 2006. 23rd British record (Fraser & RC 2007).

#### 53. Britain (England) 2007

First-winter, Bingley, Yorkshire, 5th January - 13th February 2007. 24th British record, (Hudson & RC 2008).

#### 54. Iceland 2008

Immature female, Selfoss, Árni, 18th-30th October 2008. 4th Icelandic record (Práinsson *et al.* 2013).

#### 55. Britain (England) 2010

Turf, Devon, 10th-18th November 2010. 25th British record (Hudson & RC 2011).

#### 56. Azores (Corvo) 2013

Between Ribeira da Ponte and Caldeira, Corvo, 15th October 2013. 1st Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2019).

#### 57. Britain (England) 2013

First-winter, Rowsfield, Tresco, Isles of Scilly, 29th October - 6th November 2013. 26th British record (Hudson & RC 2014).

#### 58. Britain (Scotland) 2013

First-winter male, South Locheynort, South Uist, Outer Hebrides, 17th November - 16th December 2013. 27th British record (Hudson & RC 2014).

#### 59. Netherlands 2014

Second calendar-year male, Heemskerk, Noord-Holland, 27th April 2014. 1st Dutch record (Haas *et al.* 2015).

#### 60. Spain 2014

Male, Granada, Andalucia, 25th November 2014. 2nd Spanish record (Gil-Velasco *et al.* 2017a).

#### 61. Britain (England) 2018

Lundy Island, Devon, 26th October 2018. 28th British record (Holt *et al.* 2019).

### References: Turdidae

- Alexander, W.B. & Fitter, R.S.R.** 1955. American Land Birds in Western Europe. *British Birds* 48(1): 1-14.
- Allsopp, E.M.P.** 1972. Veery in Cornwall: a species new to Britain and Ireland. *British Birds* 65(1): 45-49.
- Andrews, S.M.** 1986. Hermit Thrush in Scilly. *British Birds* 79(6): 297-298.
- Bird, D.** 1990. Pallas's Grasshopper Warbler and Swainson's Thrush on Cape Clear Island, Co. Cork. *Irish Birding News* 1(2): 55-58.
- Campey, R.** 1997. The Veery on Lundy. *Birding World* 10(5): 184-185.
- Clifton, F.R.** 1963. Gray-cheeked Thrush on Bardsey. *British Birds* 56: 192-193.
- Davis, P.** 1953. American Robin on Lundy. *British Birds* 46(10): 364-368.
- Davis, P.** 1959. A second Gray-cheeked Thrush at Fair Isle. *British Birds* 52: 316.
- Dement'ev, G.P. & Gladkov, N.A.** (eds.) 1954. *Ptitsy Sovetskogo Soyuza* 6. Sovetskaya Nauka, Moscow.
- Dukes, P.** 1995. Wood Thrush in Scilly: new to Britain and Ireland. *British Birds* 88(3): 133-135.
- Fitzharris J.E.** 1983. Grey-cheeked Thrush in Co. Cork - new to Ireland. *Irish Birds* 2(3): 352-355.
- Gainey, P.** 2004. The American Robin in Cornwall. *Birding World* 16(12): 500-502.
- Grolleau, G. & Grolleau, J.** 1980. La Grivette à dos olive, *Hylocichla ustulata*, espèce inattendue en région parisienne. *Le Passer* 17: 60-63.
- Grubb, P.** 1966. Grey-cheeked Thrushes on St. Kilda and Morayshire. *Scottish Birds* 4: 310-312.
- Hachenberg, A., Wegst, C. & Schmidt-Rothmund, D.** 2017. Lost and found - ein neuer Nachweis der Zwergdrossel *Catharus ustulatus* für Deutschland. *Seltene Vögel in Deutschland* 2015: 46-53.
- Hallam, N.** 1999. The Grey-cheeked Thrush in Cornwall. *Birding World* 12(2): 54-55.

- Hansen, T.H.** 2013. To nye arter for landet på Christiansø i oktober 2012: Dværngnattergal *Luscinia sibilans* og Olivenskovdrosse *Catharus ustulatus*. *Fugleåret* 2012: 133-135.
- Harrison, J.G.** 1967. Grey-cheeked Thrush in Morayshire. *British Birds* 60: 55-57.
- Kelly, A.** 1990. Grey-cheeked Thrush on Cape Clear Island, Co. Cork. *Irish Birding News* 1(2): 59-60.
- King, J.M.B.** 1990. Veery in Devon. *British Birds* 83(7): 284-287.
- Kolbeinsson, Y.** 2003. Iceland in October 2003. *Birding World* 16(10): 435-440.
- Madge, S.C., Heard, G.C., Hutchings, S.C. & Williams, L.P.** 1990. Varied Thrush: new to the Western Palearctic. *British Birds* 83(5): 187-195.
- More, A.G.** 1892. Recent additions to the list of Irish birds. *The Irish Naturalist* 1: 3.
- Newald, J.** 1878. Seltene Vögel in der Uingebnng Wiens. *Mittheilungen des Ornithologischen Vereines in Wien* 2: 19.
- Nisbet, C.** 2017. Hermit comes out of hiding. *Birdwatch* 300: 10-11.
- Parnell, C.** 2002. The Grey-cheeked Thrush on the Isles of Scilly. *Birding World* 15(11): 466-467.
- Pelzeln, A.** 1876. Verzeichniss der von Herrn Julius Finger dem kaiserlichen Museum als Geschenk übergebenen Sammlung einheimischer Vögel. *Verhandlungen der zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien* 26: 153-162
- Ree, V.** 1974. Gråkinnet skogtrost på Utsira, en ny art for Norge. *Sterna* 13: 191-198.
- Rohweder, J.** 1875. *Die Vögel Schleswig-Holsteins und ihre Verbreitung in der Provinz*. Husum.
- Schjølberg, K. & Sunde, K.B.** 2010. Norges andre gråkinntrost på Ona! *FeltOrnitologen* 8: 40-41.
- Scott, M.S.** 1989. American Robin in Grampian. *Birding World* 2(1): 13-14.
- Seebohm, H.** 1891. Turdus migratorius in the British Islands. *Zoologist 3rd series* 15: 219.
- Skřivan, P.** 2000. *Catalogue of Dalberg's ornithological collection*. Muzeum Vysočiny.
- Slack, R.** 2009. *Rare Birds Where and When - An Analysis of Status and Distribution in Britain and Ireland*. Volume 1 Sandgrouse to New World Orioles. Rare Birds Books, York.
- Stansfield, S.** 2003. The American Robin on Bardsey. *Birding World* 16(11): 462-463.
- Stepanyan, L.S.** 2003. *Konspekt ornitologicheskoy fauny Rossii I sopredel'nykh territoriy: v granitsakh SSSR kak istoricheskoy oblasti*. Moscow Academkniga.
- Styles, M. & Styles, C.** 2000. Hermit Thrush *Catharus guttatus* in County Cork: a species new to Ireland. *Irish Birds* 6(3): 426-427.
- Suddaby, D.** 2015. Augur of an American influx. *Birdwatch* 277: 8-9.
- Ussher, R.J.** 1896. American Robin in Connaught. *The Irish Naturalist* 5: 214.
- van der Spek, V.** 2020. Grijswangdwerglijster bij Monster in november 2018. *Dutch Birding* 42: 92-98.
- Williamson, K.** 1954. Gray-cheeked Thrush at Fair Isle: a new British bird. *British Birds* 47(8): 266-267.
- Wing, S. & Cadogan, M.** 2018. Yank hat-trick. *Birdwatch* 318: 11.

## Family: Muscicapidae - Chats & Old World Flycatchers

### 'Greenland' Wheatear *Oenanthe oenanthe leucorhoa*

Greenland Wheatear is the northeastern Canada, Greenland and Iceland form of Northern Wheatear, wintering in Senegal and from Sierra Leone to Mali. It is a spring and autumn passage migrant in the Western Palearctic. Autumn migration commences from late August and involves a southeasterly crossing of the Atlantic, with some flying non-stop from Greenland to northwestern Europe, before turning southwest for the wintering grounds, arriving there from October onwards. Spring movements begin in March and follows a similar route, but probably a greater proportion is made overland (Cramp 1988).

### References: Muscicapidae

Cramp, S. (ed.) 1988. *The Birds of the Western Palearctic* Vol. V. Oxford.

## Family: Motacillidae - Wagtails & Pipits

### Buff-bellied Pipit *Anthus rubescens rubescens*

- 1. Germany 1851**  
Helgoland, Schleswig-Holstein, 6th November 1851 (Alexander & Fitter 1955, Knox 1988). Shot. 1st German record (Gätke 1895).
- 2. Germany 1858**  
Helgoland, Schleswig-Holstein, May 1858 (Alexander & Fitter 1955, Knox 1988). 2nd German record.
- 3. Germany 1899**  
Helgoland, Schleswig-Holstein, September 1899 (Alexander & Fitter 1955, Knox 1988). 3rd German record.
- 4. Britain (Scotland) 1910**  
Immature male, St. Kilda, Outer Hebrides, 30th September 1910 (Eagle Clarke 1912). Captured. 1st British record.  
Specimen held at the National Museum of Scotland.
- 5. Ireland 1951**  
Great Saltee Island, Wexford, 8th-16th October 1951 (Browne 1952, Hussey 2014). Trapped and measured on 9th & 11th October. 1st Irish record (Fahy 2014, Ruttledge & Weaving 1954).
- 6. Italy 1951**  
Male, Thiene, Vicenza Province, 13th November 1951 (Glutz von Blotzheim & Bauer 1985). 1st Italian record.
- 7. Britain (Scotland) 1953**  
Fair Isle, Shetland, 17th September 1953. 2nd British record (BOU 1971).
- 8. Iceland 1977**  
Female, Hvalsnes á Miðnesi, Gullbringusýsla, 16th October 1977 (Pétursson 1989). Collected. 1st Icelandic record (Pétursson & Þráinsson 1999).  
Specimen held at Natural History Museum, Reykjavík.
- 9. Iceland 1977**  
Sandgerði, Gullbringusýsla, 13th-14th November 1977 (Pétursson & Skarphéðinsson 1978, Pétursson 1989). Collected. 2nd Icelandic record (Pétursson & Þráinsson 1999).  
Specimen held at Natural History Museum, Reykjavík.
- 10. Iceland 1983**  
Hafnir, Gullbringusýsla, 5th October 1983 (Pétursson 1989). Collected. 3rd Icelandic record (Pétursson & Ólafsson 1985).  
Specimen held at Natural History Museum, Reykjavík.
- 11. Britain (England) 1988**  
Salakee Lane, St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 9th-19th October 1988 (Heard 1988). 3rd British record (Rogers & RC 1989).
- 12. Iceland 1989**  
Fuglavík á Miðnesi, 21st October 1989. 4th Icelandic record (Pétursson *et al.* 1992a).



**13. Iceland 1993**

Kvísker í Öræfum, Austur-Skaftafellssýsla, 4th April 1993. 5th Icelandic record (Práinsson *et al.* 1995).

**14. Britain (England) 1996**

First-winter, St. Agnes, Isles of Scilly, 30th September - 2nd October 1996, and, Borough Farm, Tresco, Isles of Scilly, 7th-13th October, and, St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 23rd-28th October (Holt 1996). 4th British record (Rogers & RC 1997). All occurrences known to relate to the same individual.

**15. Norway 1997**

Nasseby Church, Finnmark, 10th October 1997. 1st Norwegian record (Høyland *et al.* 2001, Olsen 2019).

**16. Iceland 2000**

Hvalsnes á Miðnesi, Gullbringusýsla, 16th September 2000. 6th Icelandic record (Kolbeinsson *et al.* 2003).

**17. Iceland 2004**

Útskálar og nágr í Garði, Gullbringusýsla, 7th-9th October 2004. 7th Icelandic record (Kolbeinsson *et al.* 2007).

**18. Iceland 2004**

Hafnir, Gullbringusýsla, 9th-10th October 2004. 8th Icelandic record (Kolbeinsson *et al.* 2007).

**19. Iceland 2005**

Gerðar í Garði, Gullbringusýsla, 2nd-4th October 2005. 9th Icelandic record (Kolbeinsson *et al.* 2008).

**20. Azores (Corvo) 2005**

Corvo, 29th October 2005. 1st Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2008).

**21. Sweden 2005**

Hölick, Hudiksvall, Hälsingland, 3rd-6th December 2005. Trapped. 1st Swedish record ([Swedish RC Catalogue](#) [accessed March 2019]).

**22. Britain (England) 2005-2006**

Wyberton, Lincolnshire, 5th-13th December 2005, and, presumed same, 24th-29th January 2006. 5th British record (Fraser & RC 2007, Fraser *et al.* 2007).

**23. Azores (Pico) 2006**

Lagoa do Peixinho, Pico, 23rd January 2006. 2nd Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2010).

**24-25. Azores (Santa Maria) 2007**

Two, Ilhéu da Vila, Santa Maria, 18th January 2007. 3rd & 4th Azores records (Jara *et al.* 2010).

**26. Iceland & Britain (Scotland) 2007**

This bird came aboard a fishing vessel in position 62°46'N, 018°07'W (46 nautical miles southeast of Vík, Iceland) on 19th September 2007, and remained on board until the following day by which time the ship had steamed to a position 105 nautical miles northwest of the Outer Hebrides in sea area Hebrides where it died in British waters. 10th Icelandic record and 6th British record (Hudson & RC 2008, Práinsson *et al.* 2011).

**27. Britain (Scotland) 2007**

First-winter, Sukka Mire, Fair Isle, Shetland, 23rd-25th September 2007, and, presumed same, Vaasetter, Fair Isle, Shetland, 1st-7th October. 7th British record (Hudson & RC 2008).

**28. Britain (England) 2007**

St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 25th September - 2nd October 2007. 8th British record (Hudson & RC 2008).

**29. France 2007**

Ile d'Ouessant, Finistere, 26th September - 10th October 2007. 1st French record (Reeber *et al.* 2008).

**30. Britain (England) 2007**

Carn Friars and Porth Hellick Beach, St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 27th September 2007, and, presumed same, Abbey Pool and Pentle Bay, Treeco, 27th September - 2nd October. 9th British record (Hudson & RC 2008).

**31-32. Ireland 2007**

Lissagriffin, Cork, 5th October 2007, joined by a second on 7th October, with both remaining to 21st September. 2nd & 3rd Irish records (Milne & McAdams 2009).

**33. Ireland 2007**

Clahane Beach, Liscannor, Clare, 7th-13th October 2007. 4th Irish record (Milne & McAdams 2009).

**34. Britain (England) 2007**

Farmoor Reservoir, Oxfordshire, 8th-10th October 2007. 10th British record (Hudson & RC 2008).

**35. Iceland 2007**

Garðskagi, Gullbringusýsla, 11th-13th October 2007. 11th Icelandic record (Práinsson *et al.* 2011).

**36. Britain (Scotland) 2007**

Borve, Benbecula, Outer Hebrides, 18th October 2007. 11th British record (Hudson *et al.* 2008).

**37. Iceland 2007**

Hafurbjarnarstaðir á Miðnesi, Gullbringusýsla, 20th-21st October 2007. 12th Icelandic record (Práinsson *et al.* 2011).

**38. Britain (England) 2007**

First-winter, Nanijizal and Sennen, Cornwall, 26th October - 17th November 2007. 12th British record (Hudson & RC 2009).

**39. Ireland 2007**

Ballycotton, Cork, 31st October - 10th November 2007. 5th Irish record (Milne & McAdams 2009).

**40. Azores (São Miguel) 2007**

Mosteiros, São Miguel, 1st November 2007. 5th Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2008).

**41. Ireland 2007**

Carnsore Point, Wexford, 2nd November 2007. 6th Irish record (Milne & McAdams 2009).

**42. Channel Islands (Jersey) 2007**

Noirmont Point, Jersey, 24th-27th November 2007. 1st Channel Islands record (Young *et al.* 2018).

**43. Ireland 2007-2008**

Redbarn Beach, Youghal, Cork, 25th November 2007 - 21st March 2008. 7th Irish record (Fahy 2010, Milne & McAdams 2009).

**44. Britain (Scotland) 2008**

Hirta, St. Kilda, Outer Hebrides, 19th September - 3rd October 2008. 13th British record (Hudson & RC 2009).

**45-46. Iceland 2008**

Two, Nýja hraun á Heimaey, Vestmannaeyjar (Westman Islands), 20th-21st September 2008. 13th & 14th Icelandic records (Þráinsson *et al.* 2013).

**47. Iceland 2008**

Útskálar í Garði, 20th-24th September 2008. 15th Icelandic record (Þráinsson *et al.* 2013).

**48. Iceland 2008**

Útskálar í Garði, 21st-24th September 2008, and, presumed same, 28th September & 8th October. 16th Icelandic record (Þráinsson *et al.* 2013).

**49. Iceland 2008**

Garðskagi, 28th-29th September 2008. 17th Icelandic record (Þráinsson *et al.* 2013).

**50. Britain (England) 2008**

Stinking Porth, Bryher, Isles of Scilly, 3rd-7th October 2008. 14th British record (Hudson & RC 2010).

**51. Britain (Scotland) 2008**

North Ronaldsay, Orkney, 3rd-13th October 2008. 15th British record (Hudson & RC 2009).

**52. Britain (Scotland) 2008**

Smerclate-Garrynamonie, South Uist, Outer Hebrides, 1st-2nd November 2008. 16th British record (Hudson & RC 2009).

**53. Sweden 2008-2009**

First calendar-year, Årnäsuddens Nature Reserve, Halland, 22nd November 2008 - 31st December 2008, and, presumed same, 23rd January 2009. 2nd Swedish record ([Swedish RC Catalogue](#) [accessed March 2019]).

**54. Northern Ireland 2008**

McGroggan's Hole, Mullagh, Lough Beg, Derry/Londonderry, 11th-20th December 2008 (Steele 2009). 8th Irish record (Fahy 2010).

**55-56. Iceland 2009**

Two, Ásgarður á Miðnesi, Gullbringusýsla, 21st September 2009. 18th & 19th Icelandic records (Kolbeinsson & Pétursson 2013).

**57. Iceland 2009**

Garðskagi í Garði, Gullbringusýsla, 21st September 2009. 20th Icelandic record (Kolbeinsson & Pétursson 2013).

**58-59. Iceland 2009**

Two, Breiðibakki á Heimaey, Vestmannaeyjar (Westman Islands), 24th-28th September 2009, with one remaining to 29th September. 21st & 22nd Icelandic records (Kolbeinsson & Pétursson 2013).

**60. Iceland 2009**

Arfadalsvík, Grindavík, 27th September 2009. 23rd Icelandic record (Kolbeinsson & Pétursson 2013).

**61. Iceland 2009**

Skálafell, Suðursveit, 11th October 2009. 24th Icelandic record (Kolbeinsson & Pétursson 2013).

**62. Britain (Scotland) 2009**

Da Smaalie, Hametoun and Ham, Foula, Shetland, 29th September - 3rd October 2009. 17th British record (Hudson & RC 2010).

**63. Ireland 2009**

Clahane, Liscannor, Clare, 1st October - 14th November 2009. 9th Irish record (Fahy 2011a).

**†. Norway 2009**

Nordhasselvika, Farsund, Vest-Agder, 18th-23rd December 2009. Not identified to subspecies (Olsen 2014, 2019).

**64. Iceland 2010**

Klauf á Heimaey, Vestmannaeyjar (Westman Islands), 15th September 2010. 25th Icelandic record (Kolbeinsson 2019).

**65. Britain (Scotland) 2010**

First-winter, North Light, Fair Isle, Shetland, 20th-30th September 2010. 18th British record (Hudson & RC 2011).

**66. Britain (Scotland) 2010**

Yesnaby, Orkney, 27th September 2010. 19th British record (Hudson & RC 2011).

**67. Britain (Scotland) 2010**

Tangwick, Eshaness, Mainland, Shetland, 28th September - 6th October 2010. 20th British record (Hudson & RC 2011).

**68. Ireland 2010**

First-calendar-year, Truska, Slyne Head, Galway, 2nd-3rd October 2010. 10th Irish record (Fahy 2011b).

**69. Iceland 2010**

Sandgerði, Gullbringusýsla, 4th-6th October 2010. 26th Icelandic record (Kolbeinsson 2019).

**70. France 2010**

Île-de-Sein, Finistere, 8th-11th October 2010. 2nd French record (Reeber & le CHN 2011).

**71. Ireland 2010**

First calendar-year, Pilmore Strand, Cork, 12th October 2010. 11th Irish record (Fahy 2011b).

**72-74. Azores (Corvo) 2010**

Three, Caldeirão, Corvo, 12th-19th October 2010, with one remaining to 23rd October. 6th, 7th & 8th Azores records (Muchaxo *et al.* 2011).

**75. Faroe Islands 2010**

Fámjin, Suðuroy, 16th October 2010. 1st Faroes record (Olofson & Sørensen, report awaiting publication).

**76. Ireland 2010**

First calendar-year, Clonea Strand, Waterford, 17th-24th October 2010. 12th Irish record (Fahy 2011b).

**77-78. Azores (Pico) 2010**

Two, Lagoa do Rosado, Pico, 23rd October 2010. 9th & 10th Azores records (Muchaxo *et al.* 2011).

**79. Ireland 2010**

Carne Harbour, Wexford, 30th-31st October 2010. 13th Irish record (Fahy 2011b).

**80. Iceland 2010**

Sandgerði, Gullbringusýsla, 6th November 2010. 27th Icelandic record (Kolbeinsson 2019).

**81. Ireland 2010**

Clonea Strand, Waterford, 12th-13th November 2010. 14th Irish record (Fahy 2011b).

**82. Ireland 2010**

Belderra, Mullet Peninsula, Mayo, 15th-16th November 2010. 15th Irish record (Fahy 2012).

**83. Svalbard 2011**

Fuglehuken, Prins Karls Forland, 29th-30th June 2011. 1st Svalbard record (Heggøy & Olsen 2015, Olsen 2019).

**84. Britain (Scotland) 2011**

Hirta, St. Kilda, Outer Hebrides, 18th September 2011. 21st British record (Hudson & RC 2012).

**85-86. Britain (Scotland) 2011**

Two, Bewan Loch, North Ronaldsay, Orkney, 22nd-26th September 2011. 22nd & 23rd British records (Hudson & RC 2012).

**87-88. Britain (Scotland) 2011**

Foula, Shetland, 22nd, 26th & 29th September - 1st October 2011, joined by a second, 29th-30th September. 24th & 25th British records (Hudson & RC 2012).

**89. Iceland 2011**

Hafnir, Gullbringusýsla, 26th September 2011. 28th Icelandic record (Kolbeinsson & Snæþórsson 2019).

**90. Spain 2011**

Parque de Bens, Western A Coruña City, Galicia, 13th-30th September 2011. 1st Spanish record (Gutiérrez *et al.* 2013).

**91. Azores (Corvo) 2011**

The Reservoir, Corvo, 1st-26th October 2011. 11th Azores record (Matias *et al.* 2012).

**92. Iceland 2011**

Garður, Gullbringusýsla, 1st-3rd October 2011. 29th Icelandic record (Kolbeinsson & Snæþórsson 2019).

**93. Iceland 2011**

Garður, Gullbringusýsla, 2nd-3rd October 2011. 30th Icelandic record (Kolbeinsson & Snæþórsson 2019).

**94. Iceland 2011**

Garður, Gullbringusýsla, 3rd October 2011. 31st Icelandic record (Kolbeinsson & Snæþórsson 2019).

**95. Britain (Scotland) 2011**

Quendale, Mainland, Shetland, 8th-13th October 2011. 26th British record (Hudson & RC 2012).

**96. Britain (England) 2011**

Newhaven, Sussex, 9th October 2011. 27th British record (Hudson & RC 2012).

**97. Ireland 2011**

Ballycotton, Cork, 5th-12th November 2011. 16th Irish record (Fahy 2012).

**98. Ireland 2011**

Near Carne Harbour, Wexford, 5th November 2011. 17th Irish record (Carmody & Hobbs 2015).

**99. Ireland 2011**

Ballinclammer, Waterford, 22nd November - 22nd December 2011. 18th Irish record (Fahy 2012).

**100. Britain (Scotland) 2012**

Rubha Ardvule, South Uist, Outer Hebrides, 19th September 2012. 28th British record (Hudson & RC 2014).

**101-102. Britain (Scotland) 2012**

Loch Smerclate, South Uist, Outer Hebrides, 21st September - 2nd October 2012, joined by a second 26th September. 29th & 30th British records (Hudson & RC 2013).

**103. Ireland 2012**

Firbreaga, Cape Clear Island, Cork, 20th-24th September 2012. 19th Irish record (Carmody & Hobbs 2015).

**104. Britain (England) 2012**

Peninnis, St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 26th-29th September 2012. 31st British record (Hudson & RC 2013).

**105. Britain (Scotland) 2012**

Tiree, Argyll, 27th September 2012. 32nd British record (Hudson & RC 2013).

**106. Ireland 2012**

Baile an Reannaigh, Smerwick Harbour, Kerry, 28th September - 13th October 2012. 20th Irish record (Fahy 2013).

**107. Britain (Scotland) 2012**

Furse and Observatory, Fair Isle, Shetland, 29th September 2012. 33rd British record (Hudson & RC 2013).

**108. Britain (Scotland) 2012**

Rerwick & Scousburgh, Mainland, Shetland, 30th September - 4th October 2012. 34th British record (Hudson & RC 2013).

**109. Northern Ireland 2012**

Carrickfergus Castle, Antrim, 30th September - 5th October 2012. 21st Irish record (per [NIRBC website 2012 records](#) [accessed March 2019]).

**110. Britain (England) 2012**

Peninnis Head and Airfield, Bryher, Isles of Scilly, 6th-11th October 2012. 35th British record (Hudson & RC 2013).

**111. Britain (England) 2012**

Popplestone Bay, Bryher, Isles of Scilly, 9th October 2012, and, presumed same, Stoneship Porth and Rushy Bay, Bryher, 19th-27th October. 36th British record (Hudson & RC 2013).

**112. Norway 2012**

Öygarden, Bergen, Hordaland, 9th-14th October 2012. 2nd Norwegian record (Heggøy & Olsen 2015, Olsen 2019).

**113. Britain (Scotland) 2012**

South Ness, Foula, Shetland, 28th October 2012. 37th British record (Hudson & RC 2014).

**114. Norway 2012**

Kviljodden, Farsund, Vest-Agder, 5th-6th November 2012. 3rd Norwegian record (Heggøy & Olsen 2015, Olsen 2019).

**115-116. Northern Ireland 2012**

One and sometimes two, between Tyrella and Ballykinler Beach, Down, 11th November - 29th December 2012. 22nd & 23rd Irish records (per [NIRBC website 2012 records](#) [accessed March 2019]).

**117. Norway 2012**

Kolnes, Sola, Rogaland, 15th November - 1st December 2012. 4th Norwegian record (Heggøy & Olsen 2015, Olsen 2019).

**118-119. Britain (England) 2012-2013**

Queen Mother Reservoir, Berkshire, 12th-25th December 2012, with a different individual present, 26th December - 26th January 2013. 38th & 39th British records (Hudson & RC 2013, 2014).

**120. Britain (Scotland) 2013**

Heddicliff, Foula, Shetland, 5th-27th October 2013. 40th British record (Hudson & RC 2014).

**121. Ireland 2013**

Inishmore, Aran Islands, Galway, 5th-8th October 2013. 24th Irish record (Fahy 2014).

**122. Britain (Scotland) 2013**

Mid Yell, Yell, Shetland, 6th October 2013. 41st British record (Hudson & RC 2014).

**123. Azores (Flores) 2013**

Campo de Futebol, Ponta Delgada, Flores, 26th-31st October 2013. 12th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2019).

124. Britain (England) 2013-2014

Burton Marsh, Cheshire & Wirral, 20th December 2013 - 16th January 2014. 42nd British record (Hudson & RC 2014, 2015).

125. Britain (England) 2014

Cockersand, Lancashire and North Merseyside, 4th May 2014. 43rd British record (Hudson & RC 2015).

†. Norway 2015

Vågsvollvika, Farsund, Vest-Agder, 30th April 2015. Not identified to subspecies (Olsen 2017, 2019).

126. Ireland 2016

Dunmorán Strand, Sligo, 30th October - 1st November 2016. 25th Irish record (Barton 2017).

127. Ireland 2017

Mweenish Island, Galway, 12th September 2017. 26th Irish record (Barton & Flynn 2018/2019).

128. Britain (Scotland) 2017

Grutness, Mainland, Shetland, 4th-6th October 2017. 44th British record (Holt & RC 2018).

129. Britain (Scotland) 2018

Ham, Foula, Shetland, 1st October 2018. 45th British record (Holt *et al.* 2019).

130. Norway 2018

Holmestø, Brusand, Hå, Rogaland, 28th October - 3rd November 2018. 5th Norwegian record (Olsen in prep. 2018).

131. Norway 2018

Ognasanden, Ogna, Hå, Rogaland, 13th-18th November 2018. 6th Norwegian record (Olsen in prep. 2018).

## References: Motacillidae

**Alexander, W.B. & Fitter, R.S.R.** 1955. American Land Birds in Western Europe. *British Birds* 48(1): 1-14.

**British Ornithologists' Union (BOU).** 1971. *The Status of Birds in Britain and Ireland*. Oxford.

**Browne P.W.P.** 1952. The American Water Pipit in Ireland. *British Birds* 45(9): 324-328.

**Eagle Clarke, W.** 1912. *Studies in Bird Migration*. Volume 2. Gurney & Jackson, London.

**Glutz von Blotzheim, U.N. & Bauer, K.M.** (eds.) 1985. *Handbuch der Vögel Mitteleuropas* bd. 10/II. Wiesbaden.

**Heard, C.D.R.** 1988. American Pipit on Scilly. *Birding World* 1(11): 383-384.

**Holt, P.** 1996. The Buff-bellied Pipit on Scilly. *Birding World* 9(10): 390-391.

**Hussey, H.** 2014. Buff-bellied Pipit *Anthus rubescens*: review of 20th century records. *Irish Birds* 10(1): 103-104.

**Knox, A.** 1988. Taxonomy of the Rock / Water Pipit superspecies *Anthus petrosus* and *rubescens*. *British Birds* 81(5): 206-211.

**Pétursson, G. & Skarphéóinsson, K.H.** 1978. Flækingsfuglar á SV-landi haustið 1977. *Nátúruverkur* 5: 10-31.

**Pétursson, G.** 1989. American Pipits in Iceland. *British Birds* 82(5): 225.

**Steele, D.** 2009. Pipit hunch pays off. *Birdwatch* 200: 60-61.



## Family: Fringillidae - True Finches

### Evening Grosbeak *Hesperiphona vespertina*

#### 1. Britain (Scotland) 1969

Adult male, Hirta, St. Kilda, Outer Hebrides, 26th March 1969 (Picozzi 1971). 1st British record (Smith & RC 1970).

Remained in place just long enough for the finder to take a colour photograph, which confirmed its identification.

#### 2. Norway 1973

Male, Krossnes, Onsøy, Fredrikstad, Østfold, 2nd-9th May 1973 (Anderson 1974). 1st Norwegian record (Ree 1976).

#### 3. Norway 1975

Male, Halten, Frøya, Trøndelag, 17th-26 May 1975. Trapped. 2nd Norwegian record (Ree 1976).

#### 4. Britain (Scotland) 1980

Adult female, Nethybridge, Badenoch & Strathspey, Highland, 10th-25th March 1980. 2nd British record (Rogers & RC 1981).

Photographs suggest this individual was of the nominate eastern race.

### 'Greenland' Redpoll *Acanthis flammea rostrata*

Greenland Redpoll is the southern Greenland, eastern Baffin Island and Icelandic race of Mealy Redpoll. Greenland birds depart the breeding grounds towards the end of August with some of these heading southeast to winter in Britain and Ireland, returning from the middle of April to early June (Cramp & Perrins 1994).

### Pine Siskin *Spinus pinus*

#### †. At sea 1962

One came aboard the RMS *Mauritania* at longitude 65°W on 8th October 1962 while she was on passage from New York to European ports and remained to enter the WP at 30°W on 11th October when last seen (Durand 1963).

This species is not on any Western Palearctic national list.

### American Goldfinch *Spinus tristis*

#### †. Ireland 1894

Keem Bay, Achill Island, Mayo, 6th September 1894. Shot. Not considered a genuine vagrant and assigned to Category D1 (Preston 1975, Sheridan 1894).

This species is not on any Western Palearctic national list.

## References: Fringillidae

Anderson, B.A. 1974. Nordamerikansk fugleart i Onsøy. *Østfoldornitologen* 1: 25-26.

Cramp, S. & Perrins, C.M. (eds.) 1994. *The Birds of the Western Palearctic* Vol. VIII. Oxford

Durand, A.L. 1963. A remarkable fall of American land-birds on the 'Mauritania', New York to Southampton, October 1962. *British Birds* 56(5): 157-164.

Picozzi, N. 1971. Evening Grosbeak on St. Kilda: a species new to Britain and Ireland. *British Birds* 64(4): 189-193.

Preston, K. 1975. Twenty-second Irish Bird Report 1974 Appendix 3. *Irish Bird Report* 2(10): 23.

Sheridan, J.R. 1894. American Goldfinch on Achill Island, Co. Mayo. *Zoologist 3rd series* 18: 396-397.

## **Family: Calcariidae - Longspurs & Snow Buntings**

### **Lapland Longspur** *Calcarius lapponicus subcalcaratus*

There are five subspecies of Lapland Bunting/Longspur found across northern parts of the New and Old Worlds. The form *subcalcaratus* breeds in northern Canada from the mouth of the Mackenzie River east to Greenland and some (presumably birds from Greenland) winter in northwest Europe (Cramp & Perrins 1994).

### **References: Calcariidae**

**Cramp, S. & Perrins, C.M.** (eds.) 1994. *The Birds of the Western Palearctic* Vol. IX. Oxford.

## Family: Passerellidae - New World Sparrows

### Red Fox Sparrow *Passerella iliaca*

#### 1. Iceland 1944

Male, Laugarholt í Bæjarsveit, 5th November 1944. Collected. 1st Icelandic record (Pétursson & Þráinsson 1999).

#### 2. Northern Ireland 1961

Copeland Islands Bird Observatory, Down, 3rd-4th June 1961 (Gantlett & Beadle 1997, Wilde 1962). Trapped. 1st Irish record (Ruttledge 1962).

#### †. Germany 1949

Mellum Island, Wadden Sea, 15th May 1949 (Barthel & Helbig 2005). Considered to be ship assisted and assigned to Category E.

#### †. Germany 1977

Scharhörn Island, Wadden Sea, 15th April 1977 (Hartmann 1949). Considered to be ship assisted and assigned to Category E.

#### †. Denmark 2010

Elkær Plantage, Bindslev, Nordjylland, 5th-9th January 2010 (Neergaard *et al.* 2011). This bird showed obvious signs of previous captivity and was assigned to Category E.

#### 3. Estonia 2012

Haapsalu, Läänemaa, 2nd-17th December 2012. 1st Estonian record (Ots & Paal 2013).

Subsequently observed at Utö Island, Finland.

#### 3. Finland 2012-2013

Utö Island, Västaboland, 20th December 2012 - 3rd April 2013. 1st Finnish record (Lehikoinen *et al.* 2013).

Previously observed at Haapsalu, Estonia.

### Song Sparrow *Melospiza melodia*

#### 1. Britain (Scotland) 1959

Male, Ward Hill, Fair Isle, Shetland, 27th April - 10th May 1959 (Davis & Dennis 1959, Gantlett & Beadle 1997). Trapped. 1st British record (Pyman 1960).

#### 2. Britain (England) 1964

Male in song, Spurn, Yorkshire, 18th May 1964, although possibly present since 13th May (Gantlett & Beadle 1997). Trapped. 2nd British record (Harber & RC 1965).

#### 3. Britain (Wales) 1970

Bardsey Island, Caernarvonshire, 5th-8th May 1970 (Gantlett & Beadle 1997). Trapped. 3rd British record (Smith & RC 1971).

#### 4. Britain (Isle of Man) 1971

Calf of Man, 13th May - 3rd June 1971 (Gantlett & Beadle 1997). Trapped. 4th British record (Smith & RC 1972).

#### 5. Norway 1975

Male, Akerøya, Østfold, 11th May 1979. 1st Norwegian record (Ree 1976).

#### 6. Britain (Scotland) 1979

Male, Fair Isle, Shetland, 17th April - 7th May 1979, and, presumed same, Sumburgh, Shetland, 10th June (Gantlett & Beadle 1997). 5th British record (Rogers & RC 1980).

## 7. Britain (Scotland) 1989

Male, Fair Isle, Shetland, 11th-26th April 1989 (Gantlett & Beadle 1997). Trapped. 6th British record (Rogers & RC 1990).

## 8. Britain (England) 1994

Lancashire Wildlife Trust Reserve, Seaforth, Merseyside, 15th-17th October 1994 (Gantlett & Beadle 1997, Vaughan 1994). 7th British record (Rogers & RC 1995).

## 9. Belgium 2004

First-year, Sint-Laureins, Oost-Vlaanderen (East Flanders), 30th September 2004 (Ebels 2004). Trapped. 1st Belgian record (Adriaens *et al.* 2006).

## 10. Netherlands 2006

Kabbelaarsbank, South Holland, 30th April 2006 (Wolf & Ebels 2007). 1st Dutch record (van der Vliet *et al.* 2007).

## 11. Switzerland 2010

Turtmann, Valais, 1st May 2010 (Savioz 2012). 1st Swiss record (Wassmer *et al.* 2011). First Swiss record of a Nearctic passerine.

## 12. Sweden 2010

Nidingen, Halland, 28th May - 1st June 2010. Trapped. 1st Swedish record ([Swedish RC Catalogue](#) [accessed March 2019]).

## 13. Spain 2013

Algeciras, Gádiz, 29th March 2013. 1st Spanish record (Gil-Velasco *et al.* 2017a).

## 14. Germany 2016

Amrum, Wadden Island, 7th April 2016 (Gottschling & Risch 2018). 1st German record.

## 15. Britain (Scotland) 2018

Plantation, Fair Isle, Shetland, 15th-18th May 2018. Trapped. 8th British record (Holt *et al.* 2019).

## **Lincoln's Sparrow** *Melospiza lincolnii*

### 1. Azores (Corvo) 2010

Upper village fields, Corvo, 12th-13th October 2010. 1st Azores record (Muchaxo *et al.* 2011).

### 2. Azores (Corvo) 2012

Power Station, Corvo, 17th October 2012. 2nd Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2019).

### 3. Azores (Corvo) 2012

Low Fields, Corvo, 18th October 2012. 3rd Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2019).

### 4. Azores (Corvo) 2016

Middle Fields, Corvo, 31st October 2016. 4th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2019).

## **Swamp Sparrow** *Melospiza georgiana*

### †. At sea 1962

Seven came aboard the eastbound vessel RMS *Mauritania* on 8th October 1962 at 65°W and at least one remained to enter the WP at 30°W on 11th October 1962 (Durand 1963, Gantlett & Beadle 1997). Not on any Western Palearctic national list.

## **White-crowned Sparrow** *Zonotrichia leucophrys*

### †. At sea 1948

One landed aboard the SS *Nova Scotia* on 30th May 1948 while it was one day out of Newfoundland bound for Liverpool. It remained on board until the coast of Ireland appeared on the horizon in June while the ship was in sea area Shannon. During the voyage it was fed food and water (Parish 1961).

### 1. France 1965

Barfleur, Manche, 25th August 1965. 1st French record (NOF, ORFO).

Initially added to Category D1, it was later upgraded to Category A. The RMS *Queen Mary* en-route from the USA had passed close by only two days previously.

### 2. Britain (Scotland) 1977

Male, Fair Isle, Shetland, 15th-16th May 1977. Trapped. 1st British record (Rogers & RC 1979).

First observed at the entrance to the Double Dyke Trap and was driven in to the catching box.

### 3. Britain (England) 1977

Hornsea Mere, East Yorkshire, 22nd May 1977 (Broad & Hawley 1980). 2nd British record (Rogers & RC 1979).

### 4. Iceland 1978

Male, Heimaey, Vestmannaeyjar (Westman Islands), 4th-6th October 1978. 1st Icelandic record (Pétursson & Þráinsson 1999).

### †. Britain (England) 1988

Southampton Water, 26th September 1988 (Frankland 1989).

Came aboard the RMS *Queen Elizabeth II* one the first morning out of New York on 21st September and remained on board until the vessel arrived at Southampton.

### 5. Britain (England) 1995

Seaforth, Merseyside, 2nd October 1995. 3rd British record (Rogers & RC 1996).

### †. Iceland 2002

Sundahöfn Harbour, Reykjavik, 28th May 2002 (Kolbeinsson *et al.* 2005).

Ship assisted bird that was fed during the voyage. Accepted as a Category D record.

### 6. Ireland 2003

Male, Ballinacarraige, West Beara, Cork, 20th-27th May 2003 (Hussey 2003). 1st Irish record (Milne 2005).

### 7. Azores (Corvo) 2005

First-year, Vila Nova de Corvo, 25th-27th October 2005. 1st Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2008).

### 8. Britain (England) 2008

Adult male, Cley Marshes, Norfolk, 3rd January - 14th March 2008. 4th British record (Hudson & RC 2009).

### 9. Britain (Scotland) 2008

Leuchars, Fife, 17th-18th May 2008. 5th British record (Hudson & RC 2009).

## 10. Norway 2009

Ona, Sandøy, Møre og Romsdal, 2nd-9th October 2009. 1st Norwegian record (Olsen 2014).

Identified to the subspecies *gambelii*.

## 11. Azores (Flores) 2009

Fajã Grande, Flores, 6th October 2009. 2nd Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2010).

## 12. Azores (Corvo) 2010

First-year, northwest of Vila do Corvo, Corvo, 26th-27th October 2010. 3rd Azores record (Muchaxo *et al.* 2011).

## 13. Azores (Corvo) 2013

Middle Fields, Corvo, 20th-30th October 2013. 4th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2019).

## 14. Britain (England) 2016

Woolston Eyes, Cheshire, 30th April 2016. Trapped. 6th British record (Holt & RC 2017, 2018).

Identified to the subspecies *gambelii*.

## 15. Britain (England) 2016

Male in song, Port of Ness, Lewis, Outer Hebrides, 3rd-4th May 2016, and, presumed same, South Dell, Ness, Lewis, 31st May. 7th British record (Holt & RC 2017, 2018).

Identified to the nominate subspecies *leucophrys*.

## 16. Faroe Islands 2017

First-winter, Viðareiði, Viðoy, 7th October 2017 (*per* [Birding Faroes blog](#) [accessed July 2019]). 1st Faroes record (report awaiting publication).

Presumed same individual was subsequently seen at Foula, Shetland.

## 17. Britain (Scotland) 2017

First-winter, Ham, Foula, Shetland, 8th-11th October 2017. 8th British record (Holt & RC 2018).

Presumed same individual that was at Viðoy, Faroe Islands on 7th October.

## 18. Britain (Scotland) 2018

First-winter, Ristie, Foula, Shetland, 30th September - 14th October 2018. 9th British record (Holt *et al.* 2019).

## 19. Norway 2019

Second calendar-year, Sandøy, Bulandet, Askvoll, Sogn og Fjordane, 2nd-7th May 2019. 2nd Norwegian record (Olsen in prep. 2019).

Identified to the subspecies *gambelii*.

A White-crowned Sparrow at Spaarndam, Noord-Holland, Netherlands from mid-December 1981 to mid-February 1982 was published as the first Dutch record (Kleiberg 1984, Wiegant *et al.* 1998). Subsequently a review was carried out by the Dutch Rarity Committee (CDNA) and a photograph revealed a damaged toe, which was deemed proof of captive origin and the species was removed from the Dutch National List.

## **White-throated Sparrow** *Zonotrichia albicollis*

### 1. Britain (England) 1893

Holderness House, Hull, East Yorkshire, early January - 13th February 1893. Shot. 1st British record (BOURC 2010).

Observed at the start of the year feeding with other birds in a garden, the carcass was sent to a taxidermist for mounting, which was subsequently seen by Mr. Hewetson of Leeds and John Cordeaux of Eaton Hall, Retford, who published descriptions in *The Zoologist* (1893. Ser. III, XVII: pp.149-150) and *The Naturalist* (1893: pp.113-114), however it was not accepted as a genuine vagrant by the BOURC until 2010.

## 2. Britain (Scotland) 1909

Adult male, Eilean Mór, Flannan Islands, Outer Hebrides, 18th May 1909. Shot. 2nd British record (Slack 2009).

### †. At sea 1957

Two crossed the Atlantic on board the SS *Statendam*, which departed New York on 27th September 1957, arriving at Southampton on 4th October. Both were fed by passengers and ship's crew and both were apparently in good condition when the vessel came within sight of the British coast (MacArthur & Klopfer 1958).

### †. At sea 1958

Four were on board a Cunard Line ship that docked at Southampton in October or November 1958. They were captured and taken to East Park Aviary, Southampton, where the last died in January 1964 (Sharrock 1965).

### †. At sea 1961

One was discovered on the RMS *Queen Elizabeth* on 21st April 1961 while the vessel was approximately 600 nautical miles east-northeast of New York. During the voyage it was fed by members of the crew and was present to at least 30th April when she had arrived off the Isles of Scilly. The observer considered it remained until docking at Southampton, and one was found in a Southampton park three days later (Durand 1961).

## 3. Britain (England) 1961

Needs Oar Point, Hampshire, 19th May 1961. 3rd British record (Swaine 1962).

### †. At sea 1962

Among a large fall of migrants on the RMS *Mauretania* about 345 nautical miles out of New York on 8th October 1962 were at least 20 White-throated Sparrows. At least two of these remained until the ship was docked at Southampton on 14th and 15th October, and one was seen in a nearby park on 16th October (Durand 1963).

## 4. Sweden 1963

First calendar-year male, Slottspark, Malmö, Skåne, 5th December 1963 (Christiansson & Gerell 1966). Collided with a window and was caught and ringed. 1st Swedish record ([Swedish RC Catalogue](#) [accessed March 2019]).

Not admitted to Category A until 1987.

## 5. Iceland 1964

Ártúnsbrekka, Reykjavík, 10th-17th June 1964. 1st Icelandic record (Pétursson & Þráinsson 1999).

## 6. Britain (England) 1965

Walney, Lancashire, 17th June 1965. Trapped. 4th British record (Harber & RC 1966).

## 7. Britain (Scotland) 1966

Fair Isle, Shetland, 13th May 1966. 5th British record (Smith & RC 1967).

## 8. Ireland 1967

Immature male, Coosaneska, South Harbour, Cape Clear Island, Cork, 3rd April 1967. 1st Irish record (Ruttledge 1968).

## 9. Finland 1967

Male, Kotka Harbour, Kymenlaakso, 23rd June - 20th July 1967 (Kanerva 1967). 1st Finnish record.

## 10. Netherlands 1967

Male, Overschie, Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, 28th September 1967 (Hoogerwerf & Tekke 1969). Trapped then held in captivity. 1st Dutch record (van IJzendoorn *et al.* 1996).

## 11. Netherlands 1967

Male, Zuidbuurt, Vlaardingen, 8th October 1967 (Hoogerwerf & Tekke 1969). Trapped then held in captivity. 2nd Dutch record (van IJzendoorn *et al.* 1996).

## 12. Britain (Wales) 1967

First-year, Bardsey Island, Caernarvonshire, 15th October - 7th November 1967. Trapped. 6th British record (Smith & RC 1968).

## 13. Britain (England) 1968

Immature, Beachy Head, Sussex, 19th-30th October 1968. 7th British record (Smith & RC 1969).

## 14. Britain (England) 1968-1969

First-winter male, Herringfleet, near Lowestoft, Suffolk, 16th November 1968 - 1st January 1969 (Allard 1993). Found dead. 8th British record (Smith & RC 1969). Age determined during dissection. Following the boundary changes Herringfleet became part of Norfolk.

## 15. Britain (Scotland) 1970

Sordale, Thurso, Caithness, present from early May for about four months. 9th British record (Smith & RC 1971).

## 16. Britain (Scotland) 1971

Whalsay, Shetland, 1st November 1971. 10th British record (Smith & RC 1972).

## 17. Finland 1972

Sommarö, Inkoo, 2nd June 1972. 2nd Finnish record (Slack 2009).

## 18. Britain (Scotland) 1973

Out Skerries, Shetland, 5th-15th May 1973. 11th British record (Smith & RC 1974).

## 19. Iceland 1974

Ægisíða, Reykjavík, 18th June 1974. 2nd Icelandic record (Pétursson & Þráinsson 1999).

## 20. Denmark 1976

Kongelunden, Amager, 23rd May 1976. 1st Danish record (Hansen 1977).

## 21. Netherlands 1977

Midden-Herenduin, IJmuiden, Velsen, Noord-Holland, 24th April 1977 (Stoffels & Weijden 1978). 3rd Dutch record (van IJzendoorn *et al.* 1996).

## 22. Britain (Scotland) 1978

Fair Isle, Shetland, 17th June 1979. 12th British record (Rogers & RC 1979).



**23. Iceland 1979**

Kvísker í Öräfum, Austur-Skaftafellssýsla, 5th November 1979. Found dead. 3rd Icelandic record (Pétursson & Þráinsson 1999).

**24. Iceland 1981-1982**

Langholtsvegur, Reykjavík, 21st-29th November 1981, and, presumed same, Holtin, Reykjavík, 13th-14th April 1982. 4th Icelandic record (Pétursson & Ólafsson 1984, Pétursson & Skarphéðinsson 1983).

**25. Britain (England) 1983**

Spurn, Humberside, 12th May 1983. 13th British record (Rogers & RC 1984).

**26. Northern Ireland 1984-1985**

Duncrue Street Marsh, Belfast, Antrim, 1st December 1984 - to at least 14th April 1985 and perhaps in to May. 2nd Irish record (Brazier *et al.* 1986, Preston 1985).

**27. Gibraltar 1986**

North Mole, 19th-25th May 1986. Trapped. 1st Gibraltar record (Finlayson & Cortes 1987).

**28. Britain (Scotland) 1987**

Norwick, Unst, Shetland, 13th-15th May 1987 (Brewer 1990). 14th British record (Rogers & RC 1988).

**29. Britain (Scotland) 1987**

Kergord, Shetland, 16th June 1987 (Brewer 1990). 15th British record (Rogers & RC 1988).

**30. Britain (Scotland) 1989**

Frakkafield, Lerwick, Shetland, 27th-28th May 1989. 16th British record (Rogers & RC 1990).

**31. Netherlands 1989**

Griend, Terschelling, Friesland, 10th June 1989 (Faber 1990). 4th Dutch record (van den Berg *et al.* 1991).

**32. Iceland 1990**

Höfn í Hornafirði, Austur-Skaftafellssýsla, 18th-20th January 1990. 5th Icelandic record (Pétursson *et al.* 1992b).

**33. Britain (England) 1992**

Fagbury Cliff, Trimley St. Mary, Suffolk, 31st May - 8th June 1992 (Brame 1992). 17th British record (Rogers & RC 1993).

**34. Britain (England) 1992-1993**

Chapel Hill Farm, Willingham Woods, near Market Rasen, Lincolnshire, 5th December 1992 - 28th March 1993 (Britton & Catley 1993, Curson 1993). Trapped. 18th British record (Rogers & RC 1993, 1994).

**35. Malta 1995**

Near Marsaxlokk, Malta, October 1995. 1st Maltese record (Sultana 2001).

**36. Britain (Scotland) 1996**

North Ronaldsay, Orkney, 23rd-27th May 1996. 19th British record (Rogers & RC 1997).

**37. Britain (Scotland) 1996**

First-winter, Voe, Shetland, 26th September - 7th October 1996. 20th British record (Rogers & RC 1997).

**†. At sea 1998**

Two males landed on the RV *Akademik Ioffe* on 1st May 1998 in a position 135 nautical miles south-southwest of Avalon Peninsula, Newfoundland, Canada, remaining to cross the Atlantic. Both were fed during the voyage by the ship's crew. One died while in the North Sea, while the second individual survived to reach Kiel, Germany on 12th May (Cook 1998). As the ship passed through sea area Hebrides it is accepted as a category E British record (Fraser & RC 2007).

**38. Britain (Scotland) 1998**

Noss, Shetland, 8th June 1998. 21st British record (Rogers & RC 1999).

**39. Finland 1999**

Male, Lågskär Birdstation, Åland, 29th May - 8th June 1999. 3rd Finnish record (Lindroos & Luoto 2000).

**40. Britain (Isle of Man) 2000**

Llerydhoo, Peel, 28th May 2000. 22nd British record (Rogers & RC 2003).

**41. Netherlands 2001**

Adult male, Rottumerplaat, Eemmond, Groningen, 30th April 2001. 5th Dutch record (van der Vliet *et al.* 2002).

**42. Britain (England) 2001**

Oil installation Maersk Curlew (56°44'N, 001°17'E, sea area Dogger), 6th June 2001. 23rd British record (Rogers & RC 2002).

**43. Britain (England) 2002**

Oil installation Uisge Gorm (56°01'N 003°11'E, sea area Dogger), 20th May - 1st June 2002. 24th British record (Rogers & RC 2003).

**44. Norway 2002**

Follo Camping, Orkdal, Sør-Trøndelag, 25th June - 19th July 2002. 1st Norwegian record (Bunes & Solbakken 2004).

**45. Britain (England) 2002**

Flamborough Head, East Yorkshire, 22nd-29th October 2002. 25th British record (Rogers & RC 2003).

**46. Britain (Scotland) 2003**

Fetlar, Shetland, 10th-11th May 2003. 26th British record (Rogers & RC 2004).

**47. Britain (England) 2003**

Caldy, Cheshire, 21st-23rd May 2003. 27th British record (Rogers & RC 2004).

**48. Britain (Scotland) 2003**

Male in song, Fair Isle, Shetland, 9th June 2003. 28th British record (Rogers & RC 2004).

**49. Norway 2003**

Røstlandet, Røst, Nordland, 17th-28th June 2003, and, presumed same, 19th-24th September. 2nd Norwegian record (Mjølunes *et al.* 2005).

**50. Britain (England) 2004**

Swanland, East Yorkshire, 31st May 2004. 29th British record (Rogers & RC 2005).

51. **Britain (Scotland) 2004**  
Foula, Shetland, 1st July 2004. 30th British record (Fraser & RC 2007).
52. **Britain (Scotland) 2006**  
Sumburgh Farm, Shetland, 13th May 2006, and, presumed same, Quendale, Shetland, 14th May. 31st British record (Fraser & RC 2007).
53. **Britain (England) 2007**  
Southampton, Hampshire, 12th-13th May 2007. 32nd British record (Hudson & RC 2008).
54. **Britain (England) 2007**  
Inner Farne, Farne Islands, Northumberland, 11th June 2007. Trapped. 33rd British record (Hudson & RC 2008).
55. **Iceland 2007**  
Höfn, Austur-Skaftafellssýsla, 12th November - 31st December 2007. 6th Icelandic record (Þráinsson *et al.* 2011).
56. **France 2008**  
Saint-Marcel, Morbihan, Brittany, 21st-22nd April 2008, and, presumed same, 29th June. 1st French record (Reeber & le CHN 2009).
57. **Britain (England) 2008**  
Heysham, Lancashire and North Merseyside, 6th May 2008. 34th British record (Hudson & RC 2009).
58. **Ireland 2008**  
First-year, Lighthouse Road, Cape Clear Island, Cork, 12th-18th October 2008. 3rd Irish record (Fahy 2010).
59. **Britain (England) 2008-2011**  
First-winter, later acquiring adult plumage, Old Winchester Hill, Hampshire, 5th November 2008 - 17th July 2009, and, presumed same, 7th August 2010 - 17th July 2011. 35th British record (Hudson & RC 2009, 2010, 2012).
60. **Britain (England) 2008-2009**  
Helsby, Cheshire & Wirral, 14th December 2008 - 11th April 2009. 36th British record (Hudson & RC 2010).
61. **Britain (England) 2010**  
Male in song, Boscastle, Cornwall, 30th April - 2nd May 2010. 37th British record (Hudson & RC 2011).
62. **Britain (Scotland) 2010**  
Fair Isle Bird Observatory, Shetland, 19th-20th May 2010. 38th British record (Hudson & RC 2011).
63. **Britain (Scotland) 2010**  
Scousburgh, Mainland, Shetland, 21st May 2010. 39th British record (Hudson & RC 2011).
64. **Britain (England) 2010**  
The Parsonage, St. Agnes, Isles of Scilly, 26th May 2010. 40th British record (Hudson & RC 2011).

65. Britain (England) 2010  
Male in song, Woodbridge, Suffolk, 6th June 2010. 41st British record (Hudson & RC 2011).
66. Britain (Wales) 2010  
Bardsey Island, Caernarfonshire, 11th June 2010. Trapped. 42nd British record (Hudson & RC 2011).
67. Britain (England) 2010  
Adult, Fulbeck, Lincolnshire, 18th-19th June 2010. 43rd British record (Hudson & RC 2011).
68. Denmark 2010  
Male in song, Skørping, Nordjylland, Jutland, 5th-16th July 2010. 2nd Danish record (Neergaard *et al.* 2011).
69. Germany 2011  
Second calendar-year, Helgoland, Schleswig-Holstein, 30th May 2011. 1st German record (Deutsche Avifaunistische Kommission 2013).
70. Britain (Scotland) 2012  
Harrapool, Broadford, Isle of Skye, Highland, 20th May 2012. 44th British record (Hudson & RC 2013).
- †. Sweden 2012  
Värtahamnen, Stockholm, Uppland, 23rd August 2012. Considered to be a ship-assisted individual and consigned to Category E ([Swedish RC Catalogue](#) [accessed March 2019]).
71. Britain (England) 2013  
Churchstanton, Somerset, 23rd January - 3rd March 2013. 45th British record (Hudson & RC 2014).
72. Britain (England) 2013  
Spalding, Lincolnshire, 28th May 2013. 46th British record (Hudson & RC 2014).
73. Belgium 2013  
Berendrecht, Antwerp, 12th-16th October 2013. Trapped. 1st Belgian record (Vanhove & Raty 2015).
74. Azores (Corvo) 2013  
Ribeira da Ponte, Corvo, 16th-19th October 2013. 1st Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2019).
75. Azores (Flores) 2013  
Fajã do Conde, Santa Cruz das Flores, Flores, 1st November 2013. 2nd Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2019).
76. Britain (Scotland) 2014  
Male in song, Corra, Otter Ferry, Argyll, 19th June 2014. 47th British record (Hudson & RC 2015).
77. Britain (England) 2014  
Landguard BO, Suffolk, 19th June 2014. Trapped. 48th British record (Hudson & RC 2015).

**78. Britain (Scotland) 2016**

First-summer male, Vaul, Tiree, Argyll, 10th June 2016. 49th British record (Holt & RC 2017).

**79. Britain (Scotland) 2018**

First-winter, Harrier, Foula, Shetland, 7th September - 10th October 2018. 50th British record (Holt *et al.* 2019).

**(Slate-coloured) Dark-eyed Junco** *Junco hyemalis hyemalis*

**1. Ireland 1905**

Loop Head, Clare, 30th May 1905 (Barrington 1906). Shot. 1st Irish record (Ruttledge 1961).

Not accepted as a genuine vagrant until 1960.

**†. Italy 1914**

Lazio, 28th November 1914.

Despite the absence of any evidence of previous captivity it was not considered a genuine vagrant (Brichetti & Massa 1984).

**2. Iceland 1955**

Immature female, Kvísker í Öraefum, Austur-Skaftafellssýsla, 6th November 1955 (Ólafsson 1993). Found dead. 1st Icelandic record (Pétursson & Þráinsson 1999).

Skin held at Icelandic Museum of Natural History, Reykjavik.

**3. Britain (England) 1960**

Male, Dungeness, Kent, 26th May 1960 (Scott 1976). Trapped. 1st British record (Smith & RC 1971).

Not accepted to Category A until 1971.

**4. Netherlands 1962**

Male, Overijsselsestraat, Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, February 1962 (Polder & Voous 1969). Trapped during a blizzard and kept in an aviary until 7th November 1968 when it died. 1st Dutch record (van IJzendoorn *et al.* 1996).

Specimen held at the Natural History Museum, Rotterdam.

**†. Britain (England) 1962**

Southampton, Hampshire, 14th-15th October 1962 (Durand 1963). Ship assisted individual that arrived on the RMS *Mauretania*, remaining to the following day.

**5. Poland 1963**

Female, Hel Peninsula, Puck, 4th May 1963 (Busse 1963). Trapped. 1st Polish record.

**6. Britain (Scotland) 1966**

Male, Foula, Shetland, 1st May 1966. 2nd British record (Smith & RC 1967).

**7. Britain (Scotland) 1967**

Male, Foula, Shetland, 10th May 1967. 3rd British record (Smith & RC 1968).

**8. Britain (Scotland) 1969**

Male, Out Skerries, Shetland, 7th May 1969. 4th British record (Smith & RC 1970).

**9. Britain (England) 1972**

Male, East Rye, Sussex, 12th February 1972. 5th British record (Rogers & RC 1996).

10. Britain (England) 1975  
Male, Haresfield, Gloucestershire, 1st-12th April 1975. 6th British record (Dymon & RC 1976).
11. Britain (Wales) 1975  
Male, Bardsey Island, Gwynedd, 25th April - 3rd May 1975. Trapped. 7th British record (Dymond & RC 1976).
12. Britain (England) 1977  
Male, near Rotherham, South Yorkshire, 3rd January 1977. 8th British record (Rogers & RC 1980).
13. Britain (Scotland) 1977  
Male, Loch Affric, Inverness, 19th May 1977. 9th British record (Rogers & RC 1978).
14. Britain (England) 1980  
Leman Gas Field (53°19'N, 002°37'E, about 30 nautical miles northeast of Cromer, Norfolk in sea area Thames), 24th May - 2nd June 1981. 10th British record (Rogers & RC 1982).  
The bird was caught, taken ashore to Holme, Norfolk, where it was ringed and released on 31st May. It was last observed on 2nd June 1981.
15. Denmark 1980  
Male, Skørping, Himmerland, Jutland, 13th December 1980 (Erritzøe & Svenningsen 1996). 1st Danish record (Frich & Nordbjærg 1995).  
This bird was caught in a garden while in a weakened state and held in an outdoor aviary for the next twelve years until it died on 18th February 1993.
16. Britain (England) 1983  
Male, Christchurch, Dorset, 20th May 1983. 11th British record (Rogers & RC 1984).
17. Britain (England) 1983  
Male, Langford Budville, Somerset, 21st May 1983. 12th British record (Rogers & RC 1984).
18. Britain (England) 1983  
Male, The Lizard, Cornwall, 27th May 1983. 13th British record (Rogers & RC 1984).
19. Gibraltar 1986  
North Mole, 19th-25th May 1986. Trapped. 1st Gibraltar record (Finlayson & Cortes 1987).
20. Britain (England) 1987  
First-summer male in song, Church Crookham, Hampshire, 30th May - 7th June 1987. 14th British record (Rogers & RC 1990).
- 21-22. Norway 1987  
Two, Sånnum, Mandal, Vest-Agder, 4th December 1987. 1st Norwegian record (Bentz 1989).  
As both birds were seen together this is treated as a single record by the Norwegian Rarity Committee.
20. Britain (England) 1988  
Male in song, Church Crookham, Hampshire, 20th May 1988 and perhaps other dates. 14th British record, presumed returning (Rogers & RC 1990).

**20. Britain (England) 1989-1990**

Male, Church Crookham, Hampshire, 7th February 1989 and 26th December 1989 - 7th March 1990 (Clark 1990). 14th British record, presumed returning (Rogers & RC 1990, 1991).

**23. Britain (England) 1989**

Male, Wooton, Isle of Wight, 8th-9th April 1989. 15th British record (Rogers & RC 1990).

There was a report of a Junco in the same location during May 1989, however the record was never submitted.

**24. Norway 1989**

Adult male, Jomfruland, Kragerø, Telemark, 18th May 1989. 2nd Norwegian record (Bosy & Clarke 1993).

**25. Britain (England) 1989-1990**

Male, Weston, Portland, Dorset, 3rd December 1989 - 8th April 1990 (Wallbridge 1990). 16th British record (Rogers & RC 1990, 1991, 1992).

**26. Britain (Scotland) 1992**

Male, Hamilton, Strathclyde, 3rd-4th May 1992. 17th British record (Rogers & RC 1993).

**27. Britain (England) 1993**

Male, Dorchester, Dorset, 7th-19th November 1993. Trapped. 18th British record (Rogers & RC 1994).

**28. Britain (England) 1996**

Male, Thornton, Lancashire, 29th April 1996. 19th British record (Rogers & RC 1997).

**29. Britain (England) 1996**

Male, Picket Piece, Hampshire, 5th May 1996. 20th British record (Rogers & RC 1997).

**30. Britain (England) 1997-1998**

Probably a first-winter, Vicar's Cross, Chester, Cheshire, 15th December 1997 - 19th April 1998 (Bonser 1998). 21st British record (Rogers & RC 1998, 1999).

**31. Britain (Scotland) 2000**

Male, Duncansby, Caithness, 26th-29th April 2000. 22nd British record (Rogers & RC 2001).

**32. Britain (England) 2000**

Male, Oil installation Maersk Curlew (56°44'N, 001°17'E, in sea area Dogger), 4th May 2000. 23rd British record (Rogers & RC 2001).

**33. Ireland 2000**

Male, Ballygannon, Wicklow, 10th August 2000. 2nd Irish record (Milne 2005).

**34. Britain (Scotland) 2003**

First-summer male, Out Skerries, Shetland, 1st-9th May 2003. Trapped. 24th British record (Rogers & RC 2004).

**35. Northern Ireland 2004**

Female or first-year male, McCrae's Brae, Whitehead, Antrim, 30th May 2004. 3rd Irish record (Milne & McAdams 2008a).

36. Britain (England) 2007  
Illogan, Cornwall, 12th May 2007. 25th British record (Hudson & RC 2008).
37. Britain (Scotland) 2007  
Male in song, St. Kilda, Outer Hebrides, 30th May 2007. 26th British record (Hudson & RC 2008).
38. Britain (Scotland) 2007  
Adult male, North Ronaldsay, Orkney, 19th June 2007. 27th British record (Hudson & RC 2008).
39. Britain (Scotland) 2007  
Unapool, Highland, 23rd June 2007. 28th British record (Hudson & RC 2008).
40. Britain (England) 2007  
First-summer, Langham, Norfolk, 14th July 2007. 29th British record (Hudson & RC 2008).
41. Britain (England) 2007  
Terrington St. Clement, Norfolk, 14th-17th July 2007. 30th British record (Hudson & RC 2008).
42. Britain (England) 2008  
First-winter, Dungeness, Kent, 7th-9th April 2008. 31st British record (Hudson & RC 2009).
43. Britain (England) 2008  
First-summer male, Newby, Yorkshire, 13th April 2008. 32nd British record (Hudson & RC 2009).
44. Britain (England) 2008  
Male, East Coker, Somerset, 16th-18th November 2008. 33rd British record (Hudson & RC 2009).
45. Britain (England) 2008  
Ventonleague, Hayle, Cornwall, 26th November 2008. 34th British record (Hudson & RC 2011).
46. Azores (Flores) 2009  
Male, Fajã Grande, Flores, 5th November 2009 (de Vries 2011). 1st Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2010, ).
47. Norway 2009-2010  
Adult male, Grimstad, Drottningborg, Aust-Agder, 20th December 2009 - 25th February 2010. 3rd Norwegian record (Olsen 2014).
48. Britain (England) 2010  
First-winter male, Birdlip, Gloucestershire, 8th January - 5th April 2010. 35th British record (Hudson & RC 2012).
49. Britain (England) 2010  
Adult male, Folkestone, Kent, 15th-17th May 2010. 36th British record (Hudson & RC 2011).
50. Britain (England) 2010  
Sea area Dogger, North Sea, 19th May 2010. 37th British record (Hudson & RC 2011).



**51. Britain (England) 2011-2012**

First-winter male, Hawkhill Inclosure, Beaulieu, Hampshire, 24th December 2011 – 1st February 2012. 38th British record (Hudson & RC 2012, 2013).

**52. Netherlands 2015**

Second calendar-year, Beijum, Groningen, 1st February - 10th April 2015. 2nd Dutch record (Haas *et al.* 2016).

**53. Britain (England) 2015**

First-winter male in song, Toab, Mainland, Shetland, 11th May 2015. 39th British record (Hudson & RC 2016).

**54. Ireland 2015**

Adult male, Scott's Garden, Dursey Island, Cork, 9th June 2015 (Scott 2015). 4th Irish record (Hobbs 2016).

**55. Britain (Isle of Man) 2016**

Point of Ayre, 3rd April 2016. 40th British record (Holt & RC 2018).

**56. Britain (England) 2016**

Male, West Mersea, Essex, 8th December 2016. 41st British record (Holt & RC 2018).

**57. Britain (Scotland) 2017**

Male, Dingleton, Melrose, Borders, 31st March - 1st April 2017. 42nd British record (Holt & RC 2018).

**58. Britain (England) 2017**

Male in song, Petersfield, Hampshire, 2nd May 2017. 43rd British record (Holt & RC 2018).

**59. Britain (Wales) 2017**

Male, Skomer, Pembrokeshire, 8th May 2017. 44th British record (Holt & RC 2018).

**60. Netherlands 2017**

Male, Bergen aan zee, Noord-Holland, 10th May 2017. 3rd Dutch record (Gelling *et al.* 2018).

**61. Britain (Wales) 2017**

Dolgellau, Meirionnydd, 12th May 2017. 45th British record (Holt & RC 2018).

**62. Sweden 2017**

Male in song, Svenska Högarna, Uppland, 14th May 2017. 1st Swedish record ([Swedish RC Catalogue](#) [accessed March 2019]).

**Savannah Sparrow** *Passerculus sandwichensis*

**1. Britain (England) 1982**

Probably a male, Portland Bill, Dorset, 11th-16th April 1982 (Broyd 1985, Gantlett & Beadle 1997). Trapped. 1st British record (Rogers & RC 1985)

This individual was identified to the subspecies *princeps*, aka Ipswich Sparrow (which is quite possibly a full species) that breeds almost exclusively on Sable Island (thirteen square miles in area, situated about 160 nautical miles southeast of Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada in the Atlantic Ocean) and winters along the eastern coast of North America between Nova Scotia and Georgia.

## 2. Britain (Scotland) 1987

First-winter, Shirva, Fair Isle, Shetland, 30th September - 1st October 1987 (Aspinall 1987, Ellis & Riddiford 1992, Gantlett & Beadle 1997). Trapped. 2nd British record (Rogers & RC 1988, 1989).

Considered to be either of the subspecies *labrodorius* or *oblitus*. Subsequently the form *oblitus* was subsumed within *labrodorius*.

## 3. Azores (Flores) 2002

Fajã Grande, Flores, 31st October 2002. 1st Azores record (Elias *et al.* 2004).

## 4. Britain (Scotland) 2003

First-winter, Neder Taft, Fair Isle, Shetland, 14th-19th October 2003 (Shaw 2003). Trapped. 3rd British record (Rogers & RC 2004).

## 5. Azores (Corvo) 2009

The Reservoir and near the Power Station, Corvo, 21st-29th October 2009. 2nd Azores record (Matias *et al.* 2018).

### **American Tree Sparrow** *Spizelloides arborea*

#### 1. Sweden 2016

Torreberga, Staffanstorps, Skåne, 12th-18th November 2016. 1st Swedish record ([Swedish RC Catalogue](#) [accessed March 2019]).

### **Field Sparrow** *Spizella pusilla*

#### †. At sea 1962

Five came aboard the eastbound vessel RMS *Mauritania* on 8th October 1962 at 65°W and at least one remained until the ship was approximately 60 nautical miles west of the Fastnet Rock and perhaps as far as Cobh, Cork, Ireland (Durand 1963, Gantlett & Beadle 1997). Not on any Western Palearctic national list.

### **Lark Sparrow** *Chondestes grammacus*

#### 1. Britain (England) 1981

Coastguard's Cottage, Langard Point, Suffolk, 30th June - 8th July 1981 (Charlton 1995). 1st British record (Rogers & RC 1993).

Initially assigned to Category D (Rogers & RC 1982).

#### 2. Britain (England) 1991

Waxham, Norfolk, 15th-17th May 1991. 2nd British record (Rogers & RC 1993).

### **Eastern Towhee** *Pipilo erythrophthalmus*

#### 1. Britain (England) 1966

Adult female, Manor Farm Hotel, Lundy Island, Devon, 7th-13th June 1966 (Waller 1970). Trapped. 1st British record (Smith & RC 1967)

Then considered a race of Rufous-sided Towhee, now given full species status.

### **References: Passerellidae**

**Allard, P.** 1993. Norfolk's White-throated Sparrow. *Birding World* 6(2): 87.

**Aspinall, S.** 1987. Savannah Sparrow on Fair Isle - The Second British Record. *Twitching* 1: 337-338.

**Barrington, R.M.** 1906. The American Snowbird in Ireland. *The Irish Naturalist* 15: 137-138.

**Barthel, P.H. & Helbig, A.J.** 2005. Artenliste der Vögel Deutschlands. *Limicola* 19: 89-111.

**Bonsler, R.** 1998. The Dark-eyed Junco in Cheshire. *Birding World* 11(1): 11.

- BOURC** 2010. 39th Report (October 2010). *Ibis* 153: 227-232.
- Brame, W.** 1992. The White-throated Sparrow in Suffolk. *Birding World* 5(6): 218-219.
- Brewer, D.** 1990. Ageing of White-throated Sparrow. *British Birds* 83(7): 289-291.
- Britton, S. & Catley, G.** 1993. The White-throated Sparrow in Lincolnshire. *Birding World* 6(1): 11-12.
- Broad, R.A. & Hawley, R.G.** 1980. White-crowned Sparrow: new to Britain and Ireland. *British Birds* 73: 466-470.
- Broyd, S.J.** 1985. Savannah Sparrow: new to the Western Palearctic. *British Birds* 78(12): 647-656.
- Busse P.** 1963. Junco *Junco hyemalis* (L.) nowy dla Polski gatunek ptaka. *Notatki Ornitologiczne* 4: 1-2.
- Charlton, T.D.** 1995. Lark Sparrow in Suffolk: new to the Western Palearctic. *British Birds* 88(9): 395-400.
- Christiansson, S. & Gerell, R.** 1966. Vithalsad sparv (*Zonotrichia albicollis*) ny art for Sverige. *Vår Fågelvärld* 25: 1-4.
- Clark, J.** 1990. Another Junco. *Birding World* 2(12): 442-443.
- Cook, S.** 1998. White-throated Sparrows at sea. *Birding World* 11(7): 269-270.
- Curson, J.** 1993. The Lincolnshire White-throated Sparrow. *Birding World* 6(4): 165-166.
- Davis, P. & Dennis, R.H.** 1959. Song Sparrow on Fair Isle: a bird new to Europe. *British Birds* 52: 419-421.
- de Vries, N.** 2011. Two Dickcissels and dark-eyed Junco on Flores, Azores, in November 2009. *Dutch Birding* 33(1): 44-46.
- Durand, A.L.** 1961. White-throated Sparrow and American Robin crossing Atlantic on board ship. *British Birds* 54: 439-440.
- Durand, A.L.** 1963. A remarkable fall of American land-birds on the 'Mauritania', New York to Southampton, October 1962. *British Birds* 56(5): 157-164.
- Ebels, E.B.** 2004. Zanggors bij Sint-Laureins. *Dutch Birding* 26(6): 429.
- Ellis, P.M. & Riddiford, N.J.** 1992. Savannah Sparrow in Shetland: second record for the Western Palearctic. *British Birds* 85(10): 561-564.
- Erritzøe, J. & Svenningsen, H.** 1996. Dark-eyed Junco in Denmark in December 1980 and review of records from Europe and Greenland. *Dutch Birding* 18(1): 1-5.
- Faber, J.** 1990. Witkeelgors op Griend in juni 1989. *Dutch Birding* 12(1): 18 & 20.
- Frankland, J.B.** 1989. North American landbirds on the 'QE2'. *British Birds* 82: 568-569.
- Gantlett, S. & Beadle, D.** 1997. American Sparrows in Britain and Ireland. *Birding World* 10(4): 140-146.
- Gottschling, M. & Risch, M.** 2018. Die Singammer Melospiza melodia von Amrum – ein unerwarteter Erstnachweis für Deutschland. *Seltene Vögel in Deutschland* 2016: 46-51.
- Hartmann, G.** 1949. Erstnachweis von Passerella i. iliaca in Europa. *Vogelwarte* 15: 110.
- Hoogerwerf, A. & Tekke, M.J.** 1969. The White-throated Sparrow in the Netherlands - the first record for continental Europe? *Bulletin of the British Ornithologists' Club* 89: 9-10.
- Hussey, H.** 2003. The White-crowned Sparrow in County Cork. *Birding World* 16(5): 203-205.
- Kanerva, J.** 1967. [The White-throated Sparrow (*Zonotrichia albicollis*) seen for the first time in Finland]. *Ornis Fennica* 44: 108-109. [in Finnish with an English summary]
- Kleiberg, J.** 1984. Witkruingors te Spaarndam in winter van 1981/82. *Dutch Birding* 6(2): 64-65.
- MacArthur, R.H. & Klopfer, P.** 1958. North American birds staying on board ship during Atlantic crossing. *British Birds* 51: 358.
- Ólafsson, E.** 1993. Rare and vagrant birds in Iceland: Buntings and allies, Vireos and Icterids. *Náttúrufræðingurinn* 63: 87-108.
- Parish, A.L.** 1961. White-crowned Sparrow crossing Atlantic on board ship. *British Birds* 54: 253-254.
- Polder, J.J.W. & Voous, K.H.** 1969. De Grijze Junco (*Junco hyemalis*) een nieuwe vogel voor de Nederlandse Avifauna. *Limosa* 42: 198-200.

- Savioz, J.** 2012. Première mention suisse du Bruant chanteur *Melospiza melodia*. *Nos Oiseaux* 59: 53-54.
- Scott, D.** 2015. Irish garden junco. *Birdwatch* 278: 12.
- Scott, R.E.** 1976. Slate-coloured Junco in Kent. *British Birds* 69: 452-453.
- Sharrock, J.T.R.** 1965. White-throated Sparrows in Hampshire. *British Birds* 58: 230.
- Shaw, D.** 2003. The Savannah Sparrow on Fair Isle. *Birding World* 16(10): 423-427.
- Slack, R.** 2009. *Rare Birds Where and When - An Analysis of Status and Distribution in Britain and Ireland*. Volume 1. Rare Birds Books, York.
- Stoffels, J. & van der Weijden, W.J.** 1978. Waarneming van een Witkeelgors *Zonotrichia albicollis* in Nederland. *Limosa* 51(1): 75-77.
- Vaughan, T.** 1994. The Song Sparrow in Merseyside - the first autumn record in Europe. *Birding World* 7(10): 407-409.
- Wallbridge, G.** 1990. Dark-eyed Junco in Dorset. *Birding World* 2(12): 419-420.
- Waller, C.S.** 1970. Rufous-sided Towhee on Lundy. *British Birds* 63(4): 147-149.
- Wilde, J.** 1962. Fox Sparrow in Co. Down: a bird new to Great Britain and Ireland. *British Birds* 55(12): 560-562.
- Wolf, P.A. & Ebels, E.B.** 2007. Zanggors op Kabbelaarsbank in april 2006. *Dutch Birding* 29(1): 31-33.

## Family: Icteridae - Orioles & New World Blackbirds

### Yellow-headed Blackbird *Xanthocephalus xanthocephalus*

(Category A records only)

#### 1. Netherlands 1982

Adult male, Polder Waal en Burg, Texel, Noord-Holland, 18th-20th May & 14th June 1982, and, presumed same, Formerumer Wiel, Terschelling, Friesland, 2nd-3rd July (Ebels & van den Bergh 2007, Ebels 1996, van Vliet & Ebels 2007). 1st Dutch record (van der Vliet *et al.* 2007).

Not accepted as a genuine vagrant until 2007 following a review.

#### 2. Iceland 1983

Adult male, Hafnarnes í Nesjum, Austur-Skaftafellssýsla, 23rd-24th July 1983 (Proctor & Donald 2003). Collected. 1st Icelandic record (Petursson & Ólafsson).

### Bobolink *Dolichonyx oryzivorus*

#### 1. Britain (England) 1962

First-winter, St. Agnes, Isles of Scilly, 19th September 1962 (Parslow & Carter 1965). Trapped. 1st British record (Harber *et al.* 1963).

Held overnight and released the following day.

#### 2. Britain (England) 1968

St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 10th October 1968. 2nd British record (Smith & RC 1969).

#### 3. Ireland 1971

Hook Head, Wexford, 12th October 1971. 1st Irish record (Ruttledge 1972).

#### 4. Britain (Scotland) 1975

Out Skerries, Shetland, 18th September 1975 (Walsh 1977). 3rd British record (Dymond & RC 1976).

#### 5. Britain (England) 1975

St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 9th October 1975 (Holman 1977). 4th British record (Dymond & RC 1976).

#### 6. Britain (England) 1976

Tresco, Isles of Scilly, 28th-29th September 1976. 5th British record (O'Sullivan & RC 1977).

#### 7. Norway 1977

Bærum, Fornebu, Akershus, 6th-8th November 1977. 1st Norwegian record (Ree 1981).

#### 8. Britain (England) 1979

St. Agnes, Isles of Scilly, 7th October 1979. 6th British record (Rogers & RC 1980).

#### 9. Britain (England) 1981

St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 7th October 1981. 7th British record (Rogers & RC 1982).

#### 10. Ireland 1982

Near East Bog, Cape Clear Island, Cork 13th-24th September 1982. Trapped. 2nd Irish record (Preston 1983).

11. **Britain (England) 1983**  
Hugh Town, St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 22nd September - 4th October, and, 8th-14th October 1983. 8th British record (Rogers & RC 1984).  
It could not be established from photographs if one or two birds were involved. In the end it was decided that both instances involved the same individual.
12. **Gibraltar 1984**  
Windmill Hill, 11th-16th May 1984. Trapped. 1st Gibraltar record (Finlayson & Cortes 1987).
13. **Britain (England) 1984**  
Lundy Island, Devon, 23rd-25th September 1984. 9th British record (Rogers & RC 1985).
14. **Britain (England) 1985**  
Immature or female, St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 9th-21st October 1985. 10th British record (Rogers & RC 1986).
15. **Britain (Scotland) 1986**  
St. Kilda, Outer Hebrides, 28th September 1986. 11th British record (Rogers & RC 1988).
16. **Britain (Scotland) 1986**  
Fair Isle, Shetland, 29th September - 2nd October 1986. 12th British record (Rogers & RC 1987).
17. **France 1987**  
Female or immature, Ile d'Ouessant, Finistere, 15th-16th October 1987. 1st French record (*Alauda* 57(4): 291).
18. **Italy 1989**  
Massaciuccoli Lane, Lucca, Toscana, 18th September 1989. Trapped. 1st Italian record (Massi *et al.* 1991).
19. **Britain (England) 1991**  
East Soar, Devon, 17th-21st September 1991. 13th British record (Rogers & 1992).
20. **Britain (England) 1991**  
St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 11th-15th October 1991. 14th British record (Rogers & RC 1992).
21. **Britain (England) 1992**  
Portland, Dorset, 14th-18th September 1992. 15th British record (Rogers & RC 1993).
22. **France 1995**  
Juvenile, Tréogat, Finistere, 17th August 1995. 2nd French record (*Ornithos* 4(4): 160).
23. **Britain (England) 1995**  
St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 20th October 1995. 16th British record (Rogers & RC 1996).
24. **Britain (England) 1996**  
St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 6th-8th October 1996. 17th British record (Rogers & RC 1997).
25. **Britain (England) 1996**  
Tresco, Isles of Scilly, 11th October 1996, and, presumed same, Bryher, Isles of Scilly, 8th-15th October. 18th British record (Rogers & RC 1997, 2001).

26. Britain (Scotland) 1998  
Durigarth, Shetland, 28th September - 5th October 1998. 19th British record (Rogers & RC 1999).
27. Britain (Wales) 1999  
First-winter, Skokholm, Pembrokeshire, 13th-14th October 1999. 20th British record (Rogers & RC 2000).
28. Britain (Scotland) 2000  
First-winter, Out Skerries, Shetland, 21st-22nd September 2000. 21st British record (Rogers & RC 2001).
29. Britain (England) 2001  
First-winter, Prawle Point, Devon, 9th-15th October 2001. 22nd British record (Rogers & RC 2002).
30. Britain (England) 2001  
East Long Bank, Easington, East Yorkshire, 27th October 2001. 23rd British record (Rogers & RC 2002).
31. Azores (Flores) 2002  
Ponta Delgada, Flores, 5th October 2002. 1st Azores record (Elias *et al.* 2004).
32. Britain (England) 2002  
First-winter, Hengistbury Head, Dorset, 1st-23rd November 2002. 24th British record (Rogers & RC 2003).
33. Ireland 2003  
Wheatear Field, Cape Clear Island, Cork, 10th October 2003. 3rd Irish record (Milne 2005).
34. Britain (England) 2003  
Bryher, Isles of Scilly, 16th-17th October 2003. 25th British record (Rogers & RC 2004).
35. France 2005  
Ile d'Ouessant, Finistere, 25th September 2005. 3rd French record (*Ornithos* 14(5): 301).
36. Britain (Scotland) 2005  
Foula, Shetland, 30th September - 4th October 2005. 26th British record (Fraser *et al.* 2007).
37. Azores (Corvo) 2005  
Corvo, 24th October 2005. 2nd Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2007).
38. Azores (Corvo) 2005  
Corvo, 25th October 2005. 3rd Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2007).
39. Azores (Flores) 2007  
Ponta Delgada, Flores, 20th October 2007. 4th Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2010).
40. Britain (Scotland) 2008  
Hametoun, Foula, Shetland, 28th September 2008. 27th British record (Hudson & RC 2009).
41. Britain (England) 2008  
Porth Joke, Cornwall, 11th October 2008. 28th British record (Hudson & RC 2009).

42. Azores (Flores) 2008  
Ponta Delgada, Flores, 14th October 2008. 5th Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2010).  
The now defunct website birdingazores.com reported this bird remained to 20th October 2008.
43. Britain (England) 2008  
Castella Down, St. Agnes, Isles of Scilly, 21th October 2008. 29th British record (Hudson & RC 2009).
44. Azores (Corvo) 2009  
Corvo, 27th September 2009. 6th Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2010).
45. Azores (Corvo) 2009  
Corvo, 11th October 2009. 7th Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2010).
46. Britain (Wales) 2010  
First-winter, Eglwys Nunydd Reservoir, Port Talbot, Gower, 20th September 2010.  
30th British record (Hudson & RC 2011).
47. Britain (Wales) 2010  
Skomer, Pembrokeshire, 8th-11th October 2010. 31st British record (Hudson & RC 2011).
- 48-49. Azores (Corvo) 2010  
Two, northwest of Vila do Corvo, Corvo, 10th October 2010. 8th & 9th Azores record (Muchaxo *et al.* 2011).
50. Azores (Flores) 2010  
Fajãzinha, Flores, 13th October 2010. 10th Azores record (Muchaxo *et al.* 2011).
51. Azores (Flores) 2010  
Fajã Grande, Flores, 13th-14th October 2010. 11th Azores record (Muchaxo *et al.* 2011).
- 52-53. Azores (Flores) 2010  
Two, Fajã de Lopo Vaz, Flores, 20th October 2010. 12th & 13th Azores records (Muchaxo *et al.* 2011).
54. Canary Islands (Lanzarote) 2010  
Lanzarote, 21st October 2010. 1st Canary Islands record (Gutiérrez *et al.* 2011).
55. Azores (Flores) 2011  
Fajã Grande, Flores, 5th-14th October 2011. 14th Azores record (Matias *et al.* 2012).
56. Britain (Scotland) 2012  
Brake, Hilwell, Shetland, 28th October 2012. 32nd British record (Hudson & RC 2013).
- 57-59. Azores (Corvo) 2013  
Three, on the road to the landfill, Corvo, 12th October 2013. 15th to 17th Azores records (Tipper *et al.* 2019).
60. Canary Islands (Lanzarote) 2015  
Female or juvenile, Puerto del Carmen, Lanzarote, 30th September - 7th October 2015. 2nd Canary Islands record (Gil-Velasco *et al.* 2017b).



## **Baltimore Oriole** *Icterus galbula*

### **1. Britain (Scotland) 1890**

Immature male, Balta Sound, Unst, Shetland, 26th September 1890 (Alexander & Fitter 1955). Caught alive in a weak state and died 28th September. 1st British record (BOURC 2003).

Not accepted by the BOURC until 2003 (29th report). The year sometimes recorded as 1889. Specimen held at the Chelmsford Museum, Essex.

### **2. Iceland 1955**

Immature male, Eyjafjöll, Rangárvallasýsla, 8th November 1955. Found dead. 1st Icelandic record (Pétursson & Þráinsson 1999).

### **3. Iceland 1956**

Female, at sea close south (about 150 metres) of Skógar, Eyjafjallasjór, 8th October 1956. 2nd Icelandic record (Pétursson & Þráinsson 1999).

### **4. Britain (England) 1958**

Immature female, Lundy Island, Devon, 2nd-9th October 1958 (Workman 1963). Trapped. 2nd British record (Rogers & RC 1980).

### **5. Britain (England) 1962**

Adult male, Beachy Head, Sussex, 5th-6th October 1962. 3rd British record (Harber *et al.* 1963).

### **6. Britain (England) 1963**

Immature male, Calf of Man, 10th-16th October 1963. 4th British record (Harber & RC 1964).

### **7. Britain (England) 1966**

Adult female, Porthgwarra, Cornwall, 15th October 1966. 5th British record (Smith & RC 1967).

### **8. Britain (Wales) 1967**

Adult male, Skokholm, Pembrokeshire, 5th-10th October 1967. 6th British record (Smith & RC 1968).

### **9-10. Britain (England) 1967**

Two, Lundy Island, Devon, 17th October 1967. One of these found dead. 7th & 8th British records (Smith & RC 1968).

### **11. Britain (England) 1967**

St. Agnes, Isles of Scilly, 18th-26th October 1967. 9th British record (Smith & RC 1968).

### **12. Britain (England) 1968**

First-winter, Bodmin Moor, Cornwall, 11th-13th May 1968. 10th British record (Rogers & RC 1983, Smith & RC 1969).

Originally published as an adult male.

### **13. Britain (England) 1968**

St. Agnes, Isles of Scilly, 29th September - 3rd October 1968. 11th British record (Smith & RC 1969).

14. **Britain (England) 1968**  
 First-winter male, Coventry, Warwickshire, 16th December 1968. Found dead. 12th British record (Rogers & RC 1983).  
 Originally considered to be an escape. The record was subsequently reviewed and accepted as a genuine vagrant. Specimen held at Herbert Art Gallery and Museum, Coventry.
15. **Britain (Wales) 1970**  
 Male, Hook, Haverfordwest, Pembrokeshire, 6th-7th May 1970. 13th British record (Smith & RC 1971).
16. **Iceland 1971**  
 Adult female, Surtsey, Vestmannaeyjar, 15th October 1971. Found dead. 3rd Icelandic record (Pétursson & Þráinsson 1999).
17. **Britain (Scotland) 1974**  
 Fair Isle, Shetland, 19th-20th September 1974. 14th British record (Smith & RC 1975).
18. **Britain (England) 1983**  
 Female or immature, St. Agnes, Isles of Scilly, 23th September - 4th October 1983. 15th British record (Rogers & RC 1984).
19. **Norway 1986**  
 Male, Utsira, Rogaland, 13th May 1986. 1st Norwegian record (Bentz 1988).
20. **Netherlands 1987**  
 First-winter female, Vlieland, Friesland 14th-20th October 1987 (Ebels & van Eck 1992). Trapped. 1st Dutch record (van den Berg *et al.* 1989, Wiegant *et al.* 1996).  
 Trapped on 14th October and held in captivity until 18th October, released, then re-trapped on 20th October in the same place. Identified to the subspecies *galbula*.
21. **Britain (Scotland) 1988**  
 Female or first-winter male, Benbecula, Outer Hebrides, 30th September - 3rd October 1988. Trapped. 16th British record (Rogers & RC 1989).  
 Probably had been present since 22nd or 24th September.
22. **Britain (England) 1988**  
 First-winter male, St. Agnes, Isles of Scilly, 4th-12th October 1988. 17th British record (Rogers & RC 1989).
23. **Britain (Wales) 1989**  
 Female, Roch, Haverfordwest, Dyfed, 2nd January - 23rd April 1989 (Gantlett 1989). 18th British record (Rogers & RC 1990).
24. **Britain (England) 1991-1992**  
 First-year male, Westcliff-on-Sea, Essex, 2nd December 1991 - 24th March 1992. 19th British record (Rogers & RC 1993).
- †. **At sea 1994**  
 First-winter female, early October 1994. Killed when it collided with the superstructure of a ship in the English Channel (see photograph in *Birding World* 8(1): 6).
25. **Britain (England) 1999**  
 Bryher, Isles of Scilly, 30th September 1996. 20th British record (Rogers & RC 1997).

26. **Britain (England) 1999**  
First-winter, Bryher, Isles of Scilly, 27th-28th September 1999. 21st British record (Rogers & RC 2000).
27. **Ireland 2001**  
Horseshoe Cove, Baltimore, Cork, 7th-8th October 2001 (Farrell 2003). 1st Irish record (Milne 2003).  
How appropriate that Ireland's first Baltimore Oriole should be found in Baltimore!
28. **Iceland 2003**  
First-winter male, Eyrarbakki, near Stokkseyri, Árborg, 7th-13th October 2003. 4th Icelandic record (Kolbeinsson *et al.* 2006).
29. **Britain (England) 2003-2004**  
First-winter male, Headington, Oxfordshire, 10th December 2003 - 16th January 2004 (Rogers & RC 2004, 2005).
30. **Ireland 2006**  
The Waist, Cape Clear Island, Cork, 12th-19th October 2006. 2nd Irish record (Milne & McAdams 2008b).
31. **Britain (Scotland) 2007**  
Male, John O'Groats, Caithness, 24th-27th May 2007. 23rd British record (Hudson & RC 2008).
32. **Azores (Flores) 2009**  
Fajãzinha, Flores, 20th October 2009. 1st Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2010).
33. **Netherlands 2009-2010**  
First-winter male, Oudorp, Alkmaar, Noord-Holland, at least from 2nd December 2009 - 14th April 2010 (Argeloo & de Vries 2012). 2nd Dutch record (Ovaa *et al.* 2010, 2011).
34. **Azores (Corvo) 2010**  
Vila Nova, Corvo, 8th-13th October 2010. 2nd Azores record (Muchaxo *et al.* 2011).
35. **Azores (Corvo) 2010**  
Vila Nova, Corvo, 10th-13th October 2013. 3rd Azores record (Muchaxo *et al.* 2011).
36. **Azores (Corvo) 2010**  
Power Station, Corvo, 14th-19th October 2010. 4th Azores record (Muchaxo *et al.* 2011).
37. **Britain (England) 2011**  
First-winter, Garrison, St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 20th-21st September 2011. 24th British record (Hudson & RC 2012).
38. **Azores (Corvo) 2011**  
Female, Villa Nova, Corvo, 4th October 2011. 5th Azores record (Matias *et al.* 2012).
39. **Britain (Scotland) 2013**  
First-winter, Baltasound, Unst, Shetland, 19th-23rd September. 25th British record (Hudson & RC 2014).
40. **Norway 2015**  
First-winter male, Værøy, Sørland, Nordland, 3rd-12th October 2015. 2nd Norwegian record (Olsen 2017).

#### 41. Ireland 2017

Second calendar-year male, Tory Island, Donegal, 15th May 2017. 3rd Irish record (Barton & Flynn 2018/2019).

#### 42. Britain (Scotland) 2018

First-winter male, Northbay House, Morghan, Barra, Outer Hebrides, 17th-21st October 2018. 26th British record (Holt *et al.* 2019).

### **Red-winged Blackbird** *Agelaius phoeniceus*

#### 1. Britain (Scotland) 2017

Female, Garso, North Ronaldsay, Orkney, 29th April - 14th May 2017 (Davies 2017, 2019). 1st British record (Holt & RC 2018).

### **Brown-headed Cowbird** *Molothrus ater*

#### 1. Norway 1987

Female, Jomfruland Bird Observatory, Kragerø, Telemark, 1st June 1987 (Gustad 1995). Trapped. 1st Norwegian record (Bentz 1989).

Found to be in a weak condition and died soon after. Specimen held at the Zoologisk Museum, Oslo.

#### 2. Britain (Scotland) 1988

Ardnave Point, Islay, Strathclyde, 24th April 1988 (McKay 1994). 1st British record (Rogers & RC 1993).

#### 3. Britain (England) 2009

Male, Belford, Northumberland, 25th April - 2nd May 2009. 2nd British record (Hudson & RC 2010).

#### 4. Britain (Scotland) 2009

Male, Upper Stoneybrek, Haa, Fair Isle, Shetland, 8th-10th May 2009. 3rd British record (Hudson & RC 2010, 2011).

#### 5. Britain (Wales) 2009

Male, Angle, Pembrokeshire, 14th-15th July 2009. 4th British record (Hudson & RC 2010).

#### 6. France 2010

Ouzouër-sur-Trézée, Loiret, 4th May 2010. 1st French record (Reeber & le CHN 2011).

#### 7. Britain (England) 2010

Male, Seaburn, Durham, 10th May 2010. 5th British record (Hudson & RC 2011).

#### 8. Norway 2010

Male, Orkelbogen, Tynset, Hedmark, 15th May 2010. 2nd Norwegian record (Olsen 2014).

#### 9. Germany 2012

Male, Greifswalder Oie, Kreis Vorpommern-Greifswald, Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, 15th May 2012. 1st German record (Deutsche Avifaunistische Kommission 2013).

## **Common Grackle** *Quiscalus quiscula*

### 1. Netherlands 2013

Kamperhoek, Flevoland, 8th April 2013 (Slaterus 2013, 2014). 1st Dutch record (Haas *et al.* 2014).

Seen in flight by five birders as it flew northeast over a migration watchpoint. Probably of the subspecies *versicolor*, aka Bronzed Grackle.

## **Boat-tailed Grackle** *Quiscalus major*

### †. Belgium 2008

Female, Kieldrecht and general vicinity, Antwerp, 8th - to at least 28th March 2008. Assigned to Category E. Considered to be of the northeastern Nearctic form *torreyi*, which is a short distance migrant only (see photograph in *Birding World* 21(3): 105).

## **References: Icteridae**

- Argeloo, M. & de Vries, P.P.** 2012. Baltimoretroepiaal in Alkmaar in december 2009-april 2010. *Dutch Birding* 34(4): 231-237.
- Davies, S.** 2017. The wrong red-wing. *Birdwatch* 300: 8-9.
- Davies, S.** 2019. Red-winged Blackbird in Orkney: new to Britain. *British Birds* 112(4): 211-216.
- Ebels, E.B. & van den Bergh, L.M.J.** 2007. Geelkoptroepiaal op Terschelling in juli 1982. *Dutch Birding* 29(3): 159-162.
- Ebels, E.B. & van Eck, H.M.** 1992. Noordelijke Troepiaal op Vlieland in oktober 1987. *Dutch Birding* 14(6): 201-207.
- Ebels, E.B.** 1996. Records of probable escapes in the Netherlands. *Dutch Birding* 18(2): 78.
- Farrell, S.** 2003. Baltimore Oriole *Icterus galbula* in Baltimore, County Cork - a species new to Ireland. *Irish Birds* 7(2): 265-266.
- Gantlett, S.** 1989. Northern Oriole in Dyfed. *Birding World* 2(3): 89.
- Gustad, J.R.** 1995. The Norwegian Brown-headed Cowbird. *British Birds* 88(8): 377.
- Holman, D.J.** 1977. Bobolink in the Isles of Scilly. *British Birds* 70(5): 223-224.
- Massi, A., Meschini, E. & Roselli, A.** 1991. Prima cattura Italiana di Bobolink, *Dolichonyx oryzivorus*. *Rivista Italiana di Ornitologia* 61(1-2): 63-65.
- McKay, C.R.** 1994. Brown-headed Cowbird in Strathclyde: new to Britain and Ireland. *British Birds* 87(6): 284-288.
- Parslow, J.L.F & Carter, M.J.** 1965. Bobolink in the Isles of Scilly: a new British bird. *British Birds* 58: 208-214.
- Proctor, B. & Donald, C.** 2003. Yellow-headed Blackbirds in Britain and Europe. *Birding World* 16(2): 69-81.
- Slaterus, R.** 2013. Glanstroepiaal over Kamperhoek. *Dutch Birding* 35(3): 214-216.
- Slaterus, R.** 2014. Glanstroepiaal over Kamperhoek in april 2013. *Dutch Birding* 36(5): 312-316.
- van Vliet, P.J. & Ebels, E.B.** 2007. Geelkoptroepiaal op Texel in mei-juni 1982. *Dutch Birding* 29(4): 232.
- Walsh, T.A.** 1977. Bobolink in Shetland. *British Birds* 70(5): 222-223.
- Workman, W.B.** 1963. Baltimore Oriole on Lundy, Devon (1958). *British Birds* 56(2): 52-55.

## Family: **Parulidae - New World Warblers**

### **Ovenbird** *Seiurus aurocapilla*

#### 1. Britain (Scotland) 1973

Out Skerries, Shetland, 7th-8th October 1973, and, presumed same, on a fishing vessel departing Skerries, 12th October (Robertson 1975). Trapped. 1st British record (Smith & RC 1974).

Despite further searches the bird was not observed at Out Skerries after 8th October, however the skipper of a fishing boat departing Skerries on 12th October noticed a strange bird on his deck. From the description he gave it was almost certainly an Ovenbird and was assumed to be the same individual. Unfortunately he did not notice if it carried a ring or not.

#### 2. Ireland 1977

Moore Hall, Derrinrush Forest, Lough Carra, Mayo, 8th December 1977 (Wilson 1980). Found dead. 1st Irish record (Preston 1981).

#### 3. Britain (England) 1985

Probably a first-winter, Spriddlestone, Wembury, Devon, 22nd October 1985 (Ward 1987). Found freshly dead. 2nd British record (Rogers & RC 1986).

#### 4. Ireland 1990

Near Tillickafinna, Dursley Island, Cork, 24th-25th September 1990 (Grace & Lancaster 1990). 2nd Irish record (O'Sullivan & Smiddy 1991).

#### 5. Britain (England) 2001-2002

Near Much Marcle, Herefordshire, 20th December 2001 - 16th February 2002. 3rd British record (Rogers & RC 2002).

News of the bird's presence was not released as it was frequenting a private garden.

#### 6. Norway 2003

Beiningen, Karmøy, Rogaland, 25th-27th October 2003. 1st Norwegian record (Mjølness *et al.* 2005).

#### 7. Britain (England) 2004

St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 25th-28th October 2004. 4th British record (Rogers & RC 2005).

By the third morning of its stay this bird was obviously in a very bad state, it was taken in to care and subsequently died.

#### 8. Azores (Corvo) 2005

Corvo, 1st November - 25th December 2005. 1st Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2007).

#### 9. Azores (Terceira) 2008

Serreta, Terceira, 18th November 2008. 2nd Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2010).

The now defunct website [birdingazores.com](http://birdingazores.com) reported that in addition to the bird on 18th November, two were present on 21st October.

#### 10. Azores (Corvo) 2009

Fojo, Corvo, 10th October - 3rd November 2009. 3rd Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2010).

#### 11. Azores (Flores) 2011

Ponta da Fajã, Flores, 23rd October 2011. 4th Azores record (Matias *et al.* 2012).

**12. Britain (Scotland) 2011**

Castlebay, Barra, Outer Hebrides, 23rd-24th October 2011. 5th British record (Hudson & RC 2012).

**13. Britain (Scotland) 2013**

Holland, Papa Westray, Orkney, 6th October 2013. 6th British record (Hudson & RC 2014).

**14. Ireland 2014**

Mizen Head, Cork, 27th September 2014. 3rd Irish record (Hobbs 2016).

**Northern Waterthrush *Parkesia noveboracensis***

**1. France 1955**

Female, Ile d'Ouessant, Finistere, 17th September 1955 (Etchécopar 1995). Captured. 1st French record.

**2. Britain (England) 1958**

First-winter, St. Agnes, Isles of Scilly, 30th September - 12th October 1958. Trapped. 1st British record (Pyman 1960).

**3. Britain (England) 1968**

Tresco, Isles of Scilly, 3rd-7th October 1968. 2nd British record (Smith & RC 1969).

**4. Channel Islands (Jersey) 1977**

Grouville Marsh, Jersey, 17th-18th April 1977 (Long 1981a, 1981b). Trapped. 1st Channel Islands record (Young *et al.* 2018).

Held overnight and released at the same location on the following day.

**5. Britain (England) 1982**

Bryher, Isles of Scilly, 29th September - 4th October (Woodcock 1984). 3rd British record (Rogers & RC 1983).

**6. Ireland 1983**

Central Bog, Cape Clear Island, Cork, 10th-11th September 1983 (Preston & Murphy 1984). 1st Irish record (Preston 1984).

**7. Britain (England) 1988**

Gibraltar Point, Lincolnshire, 22nd-23rd October 1988. Trapped. 4th British record (Rogers & RC 1989).

**8. Britain (England) 1989**

St. Agnes, Isles of Scilly, 29th-30th August 1989. 5th British record (Rogers & RC 1990).

**9. Canary Islands (La Palma) 1991**

Playa Nueva, La Palma, 10th - to at least 26th November 1991 (Gutiérrez & Lorenzo 1999). 1st Canary Islands record (de Juana & el SEO 1998, Gil-Velasco *et al.* 2017a). Initially published as a Northern Waterthrush, later changed to Louisiana Waterthrush, then finally the original identification was reinstated.

**10. Britain (England) 1996**

Portland, Dorset, 14th-17th October 1996 (Cade 1996). Trapped. 6th British record (Rogers & RC 1997).

**11. Azores (Santa Maria) 1996**

At sea off Santa Maria, 4th November 1996. 1st Azores record (Costa *et al.* 2000).

## 12. Ireland 2008

First-year, Central Bog, Cape Clear Island, Cork, 27th-30th August 2008 (Haslam 2008). 2nd Irish record (Fahy 2010).

## 13. France 2008

Lampaul-Plouarzel, Brittany, 21st October 2008. 2nd French record (Reeber & le CHN 2009).

## 14. France 2010

île de Porquerolles, Hyères, Côte d'Azur, 27th April 2010. 3rd French record (Reeber & le CHN 2011).

## 15. Netherlands 2010

Vlieland, Friesland, 18th-21st September 2010 (Gaxiola & Ebels 2013, Gaxiola 2010). 1st Dutch record (Ovaa *et al.* 2011).

The 500th species to be added to the Dutch national list.

## 11. Azores (Corvo) 2010

Ribeira da Ponte, Corvo, 5th-14th October 2010. 2nd Azores record (Muchaxo *et al.* 2011).

## 12. Britain (England) 2011-2012

Lower Moors, St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 16th September 2011 - 16th April 2012 (remained for seven months!). Trapped. 7th British record (Hudson & RC 2012, 2013).

### **Golden-winged Warbler** *Vermivora chrysoptera*

#### 1. Britain (England) 1989

Male, Lunsford Park Estate, New Hythe, Larkfield, Kent, 24th January - 10th April 1989 (Doherty 1989, 1992). 1st British record (Rogers & RC 1990).

### **Blue-winged Warbler** *Vermivora cyanoptera*

#### 1. Ireland 2000

Cotter's Garden, Cape Clear Island, Cork, 4th-10th October 2000 (Wing 2000a, 2000b). 1st Irish record (Milne *et al.* 2002).

#### 2. Azores (Corvo) 2011

First-year male, Ribeira da Ponte, Corvo, 2nd-10th October 2011. 1st Azores record (Matias *et al.* 2012).

### **Black-and-White Warbler** *Mniotilta varia*

#### 1. Britain (Scotland) 1936

Scalloway, Shetland, mid-October 1936 (Alexander & Fitter 1955). Found dead. 1st British record.

Picked up after a period of stormy weather.

#### 2. Iceland 1970

Heimaey, Vestmannaeyjar (Westman Islands), 1st September 1970. Collected. 1st Icelandic record (Pétursson & Þráinsson 1999).

#### 3. Britain (England) 1975

St Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 27th-30th September 1975. 2nd British record (Dymond & RC 1976).



4. **Britain (England) 1977**  
Lower Moors Nature Trail, St Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 29th September - 1st October 1977 (Grant 1978). 3rd British record (Rogers & RC 1978).
5. **Britain (England) 1978**  
Whitechurch, Tavistock, Devon, 3rd March 1978 (McEwan 1983). 4th British record (Rogers & RC 1980).  
It was considered but discounted that this might be the same individual that was at St. Mary's the previous autumn.
6. **Ireland 1978**  
The Waist, Cape Clear Island, Cork, 18th October 1978 (Preston & Lawman 1979). 1st Irish record (Preston 1979).
7. **Britain (Wales) 1980**  
Skomer Island, Pembrokeshire, 10th September 1980. 5th British record (Rogers & RC 1981).
8. **Britain (England) 1982**  
Mylor Bridge, near Penryn, Cornwall, 1st September 1982. Found dead. 6th British Record (Rogers & RC 1983).  
Specimen held at the Royal Cornwall Museum, Truro.
9. **Britain (England) 1983**  
First-year, The Lizard, Cornwall, 24th September 1983. 7th British record (Rogers & RC 1984).
10. **Faroe Islands 1984**  
Male, Mykines, 18th-20th July 1984. 1st Faroes record (Boertmann *et al.* 1986).
11. **Northern Ireland 1984**  
First-winter female, Loughermore Forest, near Claudy, Derry/Londonderry, 30th September - 2nd October 1984. 2nd Irish record (Preston 1985).
12. **Britain (England) 1985**  
How Hill, Ludham, Norfolk, 3rd-15th December 1985. 8th British record (Rogers & RC 1986).  
This bird became immortalised following its adoption as the *Birding World* logo.
13. **Britain (England) 1987**  
East Prawle, Devon, 8th-15th October 1987. 9th British record (Rogers & RC 1988).
14. **Iceland 1991**  
Hafnir, Gullbringusýsla, 19th-20th October 1991. 2nd Icelandic record (Pétursson *et al.* 1993).
15. **Britain (England) 1996**  
First-winter female, Beachy Head, East Sussex, 2nd-3rd October 1996. 10th British record (Rogers & RC 1997).
16. **Britain (England) 1996**  
First-winter male, St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 5th-14th October 1996. 11th British record (Rogers & RC 1997).
17. **Britain (England) 1996**  
First-winter female, Tresco, Isles of Scilly, 20th-25th October 1996. 12th British record (Rogers & RC 1997).

18. Britain (England) 1996

First-winter male, Whitlingham Lane, Norwich, Norfolk, 9th-15th November 1996. 13th British record (Rogers & RC 1997).

19. Azores (Corvo) 2009

First-year male, Ribeira da Ponte, Corvo, 5th October 2009 - 12th November 2009. 1st Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2010).

20. Canary Islands (Fuerteventura) 2009

Oasis Park, La Lajita, Pájara, Fuerteventura, 18th December 2009. 1st Canary Islands record (Dies *et al.* 2011).

21. Azores (Flores) 2010

Ponta Delgada, Flores, 5th October 2010. 2nd Azores record (Muchaxo *et al.* 2011).

22. Azores (Corvo) 2010

Ribeira do Cantinho, Corvo, 5th-11th October 2010. 3rd Azores record (Muchaxo *et al.* 2011).

23. Britain (England) 2011

First-winter male, Lower Moors, St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 17th-21st September 2011. 14th British record (Hudson & RC 2012).

24. Azores (Corvo) 2013

Female, Ribeira do Cantinho, Corvo, 4th-6th October 2013. 4th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2019).

25. Azores (Corvo) 2013

Male, Lighthouse Valley, Corvo, 9th-16th October 2013. 5th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2019).

26. Azores (Corvo) 2013

Ribeira da Ponte, Corvo, 30th October 2013. 6th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2019).

†. Britain (England) 2017

One found long dead on a ship at Seaforth Docks, Liverpool.

**Prothonotary Warbler** *Protonotaria citria*

†. At sea 2010

North Atlantic, approximately 250 nautical miles southwest of Iceland, June or July 2010. The bird came aboard the Faroese trawler *Enniberg* for about 24 hours and was photographed by Esbern Christiansen (Pitches 2012). It is not clear if it entered the WP while on board but most likely was in the vicinity of its boundary (see photograph in *British Birds* 105(6): 346).

**Tennessee Warbler** *Leiothlypis peregrina*

1. Iceland 1956

First-winter, Hallbjarnareyri, Snæfellsnes, 14th October 1956. Found dead. 1st Icelandic record (Pétursson & Þráinsson 1999).

2. Britain (Scotland) 1975

Immature, near the Double Dyke Trap, Fair Isle, Shetland, 6th-18th & 20th September 1975 (Broad 1981). Trapped. 1st British record (Dymond & RC 1976, Rogers & RC 1981).

### 3. Britain (Scotland) 1975

Immature, Observatory Garden, Fair Isle, Shetland, 24th September 1975 (Broad 1981). Trapped. 2nd British record (Dymond & RC 1976).

Just four days after the first British record, a second and confirmed different individual was found on Fair Isle. After it was released it was observed later the same day at Bunes, Unst.

### 4. Britain (Scotland) 1982

First-year, Holm, Mainland Orkney, 5th-7th September 1982 (Meek 1984). 3rd British record (Rogers & RC 1983).

### 5. Faroe Islands 1984

First-year, Sumba, Suðuroy, 21st-28th September 1984. Trapped. 1st Faroes record (Boertmann *et al.* 1986).

### 6. Britain (Scotland) 1995

Hirta, St. Kilda, Outer Hebrides, 20th September 1995. 4th British record (Rogers & RC 1996).

### 7. Azores (Corvo) 2005

Fojo, Corvo, 21st November 2005. 1st Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2008).

## **Common Yellowthroat** *Geothlypis trichas*

### 1. Britain (England) 1954

First-winter male, Lundy Island, Devon, 4th-5th November 1954 (Whitaker 1955). 1st British record.

Held overnight and released the following day.

### 2. Britain (Scotland) 1984

Male, Fetlar, Shetland, 7th-11th June 1984. 2nd British record (Rogers & RC 1985).

### 3. Britain (England) 1984

First-winter male, Samson Hill, Bryher, Isles of Scilly, 2nd - to at least 17th October 1984 (Kolodziejewski & Skinner 1986). 3rd British record (Rogers & RC 1985).

### 4. Britain (England) 1989

First-winter male, Murston Gravel Pits, near Sittingbourne, Kent, 6th January - 23rd April 1989. 4th British record (Rogers & RC 1990).

### 5. Britain (Wales) 1996

Female, Bardsey Island, Caernarfonshire, 27th September 1996 (Silcocks 1996). 5th British record (Rogers & RC 1997).

### 6. Britain (Scotland) 1997

First-summer female, Baltasound, Unst, Shetland, 16th-23rd May 1997 (Pennington & MacLeod 1997). Trapped. 6th British record (Rogers & RC 1998).

### 7. Iceland 1997

Immature male, Garður, Gullbringusýsla, 26th-27th September 1997. 1st Icelandic record (Þráinsson & Pétursson 2000).

### 8. Britain (England) 1997

First-winter male, Porthloo Lane, St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 9th October - 2nd November 1997. 7th British record (Rogers & RC 1998).

## 9. Ireland 2003

First-winter male, Loop Head Lighthouse, Clare, 3rd-4th October 2003. 1st Irish record (Milne 2005).

## 10. Britain (Scotland) 2004

First-winter male, Foula, Shetland, 9th-10th October 2004. 8th British record (Rogers & RC 2005).

## 11. Britain (England) 2006

First-winter male, Penryn, Cornwall, 23rd October 2006. 9th British record (Fraser & RC 2007).

This individual was killed when it flew in to a window at the University of Exeter's Cornwall Campus. The finder realised that it was a Nearctic passerine and arranged for it to be photographed and subsequently identified.

## 12. Azores (Flores) 2006

Male, Fajázinha, Flores, 20th-21st October 2006. 1st Azores record (Matias *et al.* 2018).

## 13. Azores (Corvo) 2006

Corvo, 29th October 2006. 2nd Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2010).

## †. Britain (England) 2008

A female boarded the MV *Aurora* soon after leaving the United States on 17th September 2008 and was still present on the ship when it docked in Southampton on 23rd September 2008.

## 14. Azores (Flores) 2008

First-year male, Lagoa Seca, Flores, 7th October 2008. 3rd Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2010).

## 15. Azores (Corvo) 2008

First-winter male, Middle Fields, Corvo, 16th October - 11th November 2008. 4th Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2010).

## 16. Azores (Corvo) 2008

Corvo, 17th October 2008. 5th Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2010).

The now defunct website [birdingazores.com](http://birdingazores.com) reported this bird present until 11th November.

## 17. Azores (Corvo) 2009

First-year female, Vila Nova, Corvo, 15th-17th October 2009. 6th Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2010).

## 18. Azores (Corvo) 2009

First-year male, Lighthouse, Corvo, 16th October 2009. 7th Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2010).

## 19. Azores (Corvo) 2009

Adult male, Vila Nova, Corvo, 16th October 2009. 8th Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2010).

## 20. Iceland 2010

Immature male, Heimaey, Vestmannaeyjar (Westman Islands), 30th September - 5th October 2010. 2nd Icelandic record (Kolbeinsson 2019).

## 21. Azores (Corvo) 2010

Vila Nova, Corvo, 12th-13th October 2010. 9th Azores record (Muchaxo *et al.* 2011).

## 22. Portugal 2010

Loulé, Parque Ambiental de Vilamoura, Faro, 18th-19th October 2010. 1st Portuguese record (Muchaxo *et al.* 2011).

## 23. Iceland 2011

Hafurbjarnarstaðir, Sandgerði, 26th October 2011. 3rd Icelandic record (Kolbeinsson & Snæþórsson 2019).

## 24. Britain (Wales) 2012

First-winter male, Rhiwderin, Newport, Gwent, 10th February - 31st March 2012. 10th British record (Hudson & RC 2013).

## 25. Azores (Corvo) 2013

Middle Fields, Corvo, 12th October 2013. 10th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2019).

## 26. Azores (Corvo) 2013

Male, south of the Airfield, Corvo, 14th-15th October 2013. 11th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2019).

## 27. Spain 2014

Male, Codo de la Esparraguera, Trebujena, Cádiz, 19th September 2014. 1st Spanish record (Gil-Velasco *et al.* 2017a).

## 28. Northern Ireland 2016

Bann Estuary, Derry/Londonderry, 18th September 2016. 2nd Irish record (*per* [NIRBC website 2012 records](#) [accessed March 2019]).

## **Hooded Warbler** *Setophaga citrina*

### 1. Britain (England) 1970

Female, Big Pool, St. Agnes, Isles of Scilly, 20th-23rd September 1970 (Curson 1994, Edwards & Osborne 1972). 1st British record (Smith & RC 1972).

### 2. Britain (Scotland) 1992

Male, Hirta, St. Kilda, Outer Hebrides, 10th September 1992 (Curson 1994, Dix 1992). 2nd British record (Rogers & RC 1993).

### 3. Azores (Corvo) 2005

First-year male, Corvo, 26th-27th October 2005. 1st Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2007).

### 4. Azores (Corvo) 2008

First-year male, Cancelas, Corvo, 11th October 2008. 2nd Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2010).

## **American Redstart** *Setophaga ruticilla*

### 1. France 1961

Female, Ile d'Ouessant, Finistere, 10th October 1961. 1st French record ([CHN online records database](#) [accessed July 2019]).

### 2. Atlantic Ocean 1967

Female, at sea in position 40°30'N, 025°48'W, about 150 nautical miles northeast of Graciosa, Azores, 5th October 1967 (Schipper & Van Vegten 1968). Collected. At sea record (Le Grand 1983).

3. Atlantic Ocean 1967  
Male, at sea in position 39°58'N, 028°46'W, about 75 nautical miles northwest of Graciosa, Azores, 14th October 1967 (Schipper & Van Vegten 1968). Collected. At sea record (Le Grand 1983).
4. Britain (England) 1967  
Porthgwarra, Cornwall, 21st October 1967 (Allsopp *et al.* 1970). 1st British record (Smith & RC 1968).
5. Ireland 1968  
Male, Central Bog, Cape Clear Island, Cork, 13th-14th October 1968. 1st Irish record (Ruttledge 1969).
6. Iceland 1975  
Skógar undir Eyjafjöllum, Rangárvallasýsla, 10th-12th September 1975. 1st Icelandic record (Pétursson & Bráinsson 1999).
7. Ilhas Selvagens (Selvagens Islands) 1981  
Selvagen Grande, Ilhas Selvagens, 2nd October 1981 (Zino *et al.* 1995). 1st Ilhas Selvagens record.
8. Britain (Scotland) 1982  
Female or immature, Portnahaven, Islay, Strathclyde, 1st November 1982. 2nd British record (Rogers & RC 1983).
9. Britain (England) 1982  
First-winter, probably a male, Gibraltar Point Nature Reserve, Lincolnshire, 7th November - 5th December 1982 (Lambert *et al.* 1985). Trapped. 3rd British record (Rogers & RC 1983).
10. Britain (England) 1983  
First-winter male, St. Just, Cornwall, 13th-24th October 1983. 4th British record (Rogers & RC 1984).
11. Britain (England) 1985  
First-winter male, Winchester College Water Meadows, Hampshire, 4th-6th October 1985. 5th British record (Rogers & RC 1988).
12. Ireland 1985  
Dirk Bay, Galley Head, Cork, 13th-15th October 1985. 2nd Irish record (Brazier *et al.* 1986).
13. Azores (Corvo) 2009  
Female, Ribeira da Tebaiba, Lower Cancelas, Corvo, 26th-30th September 2009. 1st Azores record (Muchaxo *et al.* 2011).
14. Azores (Corvo) 2009  
Female, Lighthouse Valley, Corvo, 9th-10th October 2009. 2nd Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2010).
15. Azores (Corvo) 2009  
First-year male, Ribeira da Ponte, Corvo, 12th-14th October 2009. 3rd Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2010).
16. Azores (Corvo) 2009  
Female, Ribeira da Ponte, Corvo, 14th-20th October 2009. 4th Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2010).

17. Azores (Flores) 2010

Ponta Delgada, Flores, 8th-11th October 2010. 5th Azores record (Muchaxo *et al.* 2011).

18. Azores (Corvo) 2013

Male, Ribeira da Ponte, Corvo, 8th-14th October 2013. 6th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2019).

19. Britain (Scotland) 2017

Female, Eoligaray, Barra, Outer Hebrides, 7th-17th September 2017. 6th British record (Holt & RC 2018).

**Cape May Warbler** *Setophaga tigrina*

1. Britain (Scotland) 1977

Adult male in song, Paisley Glen, Strathclyde, 17th June 1977 (Byars & Galbraith 1980). 1st British record (Rogers & RC 1979).

2. Britain (Scotland) 2013

First-winter female, Baltasound, Unst, Shetland, 23rd October - 2nd November. 2nd British record (Hudson & RC 2014).

**Cerulean Warbler** *Setophaga cerulea*

1. Iceland 1997

First-winter female, Eyrarbakki, Árnessýsla, 1st-7th October 1997 (Þráinsson 1997). Trapped but not ringed. 1st Icelandic record (Þráinsson & Pétursson 2000).

**Northern Parula** *Setophaga americana*

1. Iceland 1913

Vík í Mýrdal, V-Skaft, 25th October 1913 (Alexander & Fitter 1955). Found dead. 1st Icelandic record (Pétursson & Þráinsson 1999).

2. Iceland 1948

Female, Bessastaðir á Álftanesi, Gullbringusýsla, 21st October 1948. Found dead. 2nd Icelandic record (Pétursson & Þráinsson 1999).

3. Iceland 1952

Ártúnshrekkja, Reykjavík, 28th October 1952. 3rd Icelandic record (Pétursson & Þráinsson 1999).

4. Iceland 1957

Hafurbjarnarstaðir á Miðnesi, Gullbringusýsla, 24th October 1957. Found dead. 4th Icelandic record (Pétursson & Þráinsson 1999).

5. Iceland 1962

Berjanes undir Eyjafjöllum, Rangárvallasýsla, 8th October 1962. Found dead. 5th Icelandic record (Pétursson & Þráinsson 1999).

6. Britain (England) 1966

Tresco, Isles of Scilly, 16th-17th October 1966 (King & Hunt 1970). 1st British record (Smith & RC 1967).

7. Britain (England) 1967

St. Ives, Cornwall, 26th November 1967. 2nd British record (Smith & RC 1968).

8. **Britain (England) 1968**  
Portland Bill, Dorset, 9th October 1968. 3rd British record (Smith & RC 1969).
9. **Britain (England) 1982**  
Wigan Infirmary, Greater Manchester, 2nd November 1982. Found moribund. 4th British record (Rogers & RC 1987).  
Specimen held at Liverpool Museum.
10. **Britain (England) 1983**  
First-winter, Borough Farm, Tresco, Isles of Scilly, 1st October 1983 (Chittenden 1986). 5th British record (Rogers & RC 1984).
11. **Britain (England) 1983**  
First-winter, St. Agnes, Isles of Scilly, 10th-13th October 1983 (Gravett 1986). 6th British record (Rogers & RC 1984).
12. **Ireland 1983**  
First-winter male, Firkeel, Cork, 19th-24th October 1983 (Laws 1985). 1st Irish record (Preston 1984).
13. **Britain (England) 1985**  
First-winter female, Hengistbury Head, Dorset, 30th September - 12th October 1985. Trapped. 7th British record (Rogers & RC 1986).
14. **Britain (England) 1985**  
Male, St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 3rd-17th October 1985, and, presumed same, St. Agnes, Isles of Scilly, 18th-21st October. 8th British record (Rogers & RC 1986).
15. **Britain (England) 1985**  
First-winter female, Penlee Point, Cawsand, Cornwall, 17th-19th October 1985. 9th British record (Rogers & RC 1986).
16. **Germany 1985**  
Horb, Baden-Württemberg, 25th October 1985 (Dietz 1998). 1st German record.
17. **France 1987**  
Female or immature, Ile d'Ouessant, Finistere, 17th-27th October 1987. 1st French record (*Alauda* 56(4): 316).
18. **Britain (England) 1987**  
Male, Nanquidno, near St Just in Penwith, Cornwall, 13th-23rd October 1987. 10th British record (Rogers & RC 1988).
19. **Britain (England) 1988**  
First-winter male, Portland, Dorset, 30th September - 7th October 1988. Trapped. 11th British record (Rogers & RC 1989).
20. **Britain (England) 1988**  
Female, Cot Valley, Cornwall, 9th-19th October 1989. 12th British record (Rogers & RC 1989).
21. **Ireland 1989**  
Female, Ballynacallagh, Dursey Island, Cork, 25th September 1989 (Grace & Lancaster 1990). 2nd Irish record (O'Sullivan & Smiddy 1990).
22. **Iceland 1989**  
Eyrarbakki, Árnessýsla, 27th September 1989. Found dead. 7th Icelandic record (Pétursson *et al.* 1992a).



23. Iceland 1989  
Heimaey, Vestmannaeyjar (Westman Islands), 29th September 1989. Found dead. 6th Icelandic record (Pétursson *et al.* 1992a).
24. Britain (England) 1992  
The Garrison, St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 8th-10th October 1992. 13th British record (Rogers & RC 1993).
25. Britain (England) 1995  
First-winter, St. Agnes, Isles of Scilly, 10th October 1995. 14th British record (Rogers & RC 1996).
26. France 1995  
Île d'Ouessant, Finistere, 21st October 1995. 2nd French record (*Ornithos* 3(4): 172).
27. Ireland 2003  
First-winter male, Brownstown Head, Waterford, 5th October 2003. Trapped. 3rd Irish record (Milne 2005).
28. France 2009  
Île-de-Sein, Finistere, 20th-25th October 2009. 3rd French record (Reeber & le CHN 2010).
29. Azores (Corvo) 2009  
Power Plant, Corvo, 20th-26th October 2009. 1st Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2010).
30. Britain (Scotland) 2010  
First-winter, Carnan Mor and Balephuill, Tiree, Argyll, 25th-29th September 2010. 15th British record (Hudson & RC 2011).
31. Azores (Corvo) 2010  
Male, Ribeira da Ponte, Corvo, 2nd-3rd October 2010. 2nd Azores record (Muchaxo *et al.* 2011).
32. Iceland 2011  
Female, Örfirisey, Reykjavík. 19th-20th September 2011. 8th Icelandic record (Kolbeinsson & Snæþórsson 2019).
33. Azores (Corvo) 2011  
Ribeira do Vinte, Corvo, 29th September - 20th October 2011. 3rd Azores record (Matias *et al.* 2012).
34. Azores (Corvo) 2011  
Ribeira do Cantinho, Corvo, 29th September - 13th October 2011. 4th Azores record (Matias *et al.* 2012).
35. Azores (Corvo) 2011  
Lighthouse Valley, Corvo, 29th September - 11th October 2011. 5th Azores record (Matias *et al.* 2012).
36. Azores (Corvo) 2013  
South of the Airfield, Corvo, 6th-8th October 2013. 6th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2019).

## **Magnolia Warbler** *Setophaga magnolia*

### 1. Britain (England) 1981

Adult male, Barnaby Lane, St. Agnes, Isles of Scilly, 27th-28th September 1981 (Enright 1995). 1st British record (Rogers & RC 1982).

### 2. Iceland 1995

Immature, Bakki í A-Landeyjum, Rangárvallasýsla, 29th September - 7th December 1995. Trapped. 1st Icelandic record (Þráinsson & Pétursson 1997).

### 3. Iceland 1995

Immature, Seltjörn við Njarðvík, Gullbringusýsla, 21st-23rd October 1995. 2nd Icelandic record (Þráinsson & Pétursson 1997).

### 4. Azores (Flores) 2009

Ponta da Fajã, Flores, 6th October 2009. 1st Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2010).

### 5. Britain (Scotland) 2012

Male, Lerness, Fair Isle, Shetland, 23rd September 2012. 2nd British record (Hudson & RC 2013).

## **Bay-breasted Warbler** *Setophaga castanea*

### 1. Britain (England) 1995

First-winter male, Land's End, Cornwall, 1st October 1995 (Ferguson 1997). 1st British record (Rogers & RC 1997).

## **Blackburnian Warbler** *Setophaga fusca*

### 1. Britain (Wales) 1961

North Haven, Skomer Island, Pembrokeshire, 5th October 1961 (Saunders & Saunders 1992). 1st British record (Rogers & RC 1990).

Originally published as an 'unidentified *Dendroica* species', later re-assessed and accepted by the BOURC as Blackburnian Warbler in 1990.

### 2. Iceland 1987

First-winter female, at sea in approximate position 66° 50'N, 021° 25'W (about 40 nautical miles northeast of Horni, Strandagrunn), September or November 1987. Collected. 1st Icelandic record (Pétursson & Ólafsson 1989).

Found moribund on a fishing trawler. Specimen held at the Iceland Museum of Natural History.

### 3. Britain (Scotland) 1988

First-winter male, North Restensgeo and Furse, Fair Isle, Shetland, 7th October 1988 (Willmott 1988). 2nd British record (Rogers & RC 1990).

### 4. Britain (Scotland) 2009

Probably a first-year male, Hirta, St. Kilda, Outer Hebrides, 12th-14th September 2009. 3rd British record (Hudson & RC 2010).

## **American Yellow Warbler** *Setophaga aestiva* (previously *Dendroica petechia*)

### 1. Britain (Wales) 1964

Immature male, Bardsey Island, Caernarfonshire, 29th-30th August 1964 (Evans 1965). Trapped. 1st British record (Harber & RC 1965)

Originally dismissed as a bright Willow Warbler, it was trapped at 18:20 on 29th when correctly identified. Held overnight but died shortly after dawn the next morning.

2. **Britain (Scotland) 1990**  
First-winter male, Helendale, Lerwick, Shetland, 3rd-4th November 1990 (Suddaby 1990). 2nd British record (Rogers & RC 1991, 1993).
3. **Britain (Scotland) 1992**  
First-winter male, North Ronaldsay, Orkney, 24th August 1992. Trapped. 3rd British record (Rogers & RC 1993).
- 4-5. **Ilhas Selvagens (Selvagens Islands) 1993**  
Two, Selvagen Grande, Ilhas Selvagens, 10th-12th September 1993 (Defos du Rau *et al.* 1994). 1st & 2nd Ilhas Selvagens records.
6. **Azores (Flores) 1995**  
Ponta Delgada, Flores, 20th August 1995. 1st Azores record (Costa & SPEA 1997).
7. **Ireland 1995**  
First-winter male, Brownstown Head, Waterford, 11th-12th October 1995. 1st Irish record (Smiddy & O'Sullivan 1995).
8. **Ireland 1995**  
Kilbaha, Clare, 12th-31st October 1995. 2nd Irish record (Smiddy & O'Sullivan 1995).
9. **Iceland 1996**  
Female, Borgir í Nesjum, Austur-Skaftafellssýsla, 5th October 1996. 1st Icelandic record (Þráinsson & Pétursson 1998).
10. **Iceland 2000**  
Male, at sea near Reykjanesi, 25th August 2000. 2nd Icelandic record (Kolbeinsson *et al.* 2004).
11. **Azores (São Miguel) 2001**  
Immature or female, Lagoa Azul, São Miguel, 5th December 2001. 2nd Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2008).
12. **Iceland 2003**  
Immature female, Þorbjörn, Grindavík, Gullbringusýsla, 10th-12th September 2003. 3rd Icelandic record (Kolbeinsson *et al.* 2006).
13. **Britain (Scotland) 2004**  
First-winter, Breibhig, Barra, Outer Hebrides, 2nd-7th October 2004. 4th British record (Rogers & RC 2005).
14. **Britain (Scotland) 2005**  
First-winter, Garths Ness, Mainland, Shetland, 15th-17th September 2005. 5th British record (Fraser *et al.* 2007).
15. **Ireland 2008**  
First-year female, Michael Vincent's Garden, Cape Clear Island, Cork, 24th-30th August 2008 (Wing 2008). 3rd Irish record (Fahy 2010).
16. **Ireland 2008**  
First-year male, Three Castles, Mizen Head, Cork, 26th-28th August 2008. 4th Irish record (Fahy 2010).
17. **Iceland 2009**  
Female, Stokkseyri, Árborg, 11th-13th October 2009. 4th Icelandic record (Kolbeinsson & Pétursson 2013).

**18. Azores (Corvo) 2010**

Power Station, Corvo, 3rd-4th October 2010. 3rd Azores record (Muchaxo *et al.* 2011).

**19. France 2011**

First-winter female, Mortagne-sur-Gironde, Charente-Maritime, 30th August 2011 (Musseau *et al.* 2011). Trapped. 1st French record (Reeber & le CHN 2012).

**20. Azores (Corvo) 2011**

Low Fields, Corvo, 8th-13th October 2011. 4th Azores record (Matias *et al.* 2018).

**21. Ireland 2017**

Mizen Head, Cork, 21st-22nd August 2017. 5th Irish record (Barton & Flynn 2018/2019).

**22. Britain (England) 2017**

First-winter, Culverwell, Portland, Dorset, 21st August 2017. 6th British record (Holt & RC 2018).

**Chestnut-sided Warbler *Setophaga pensylvanica***

**1. Britain (Scotland) 1985**

First-winter, Burn of Feal, Fetlar, Shetland, 20th September 1985 (Peacock 1993). 1st British record (Rogers & RC 1988).

**2. Britain (England) 1995**

First-winter, Prawle Point, Devon, 18th October 1995 (Brett 1995). 2nd British record (Rogers & RC 1996).

**3. France 2010**

First-winter male, Kélaourou, Île-de-Sein, Finistère, 10th-12th October 2010. 1st French record (Reeber & le CHN 2011).

**Blackpoll Warbler *Setophaga striata***

**1. Britain (England) 1968**

Post Office, St. Agnes, Isles of Scilly, 12th-25th October 1968 (Grant 1970). 1st British record (Smith & RC 1969, 1970).

**2. Britain (Wales) 1968**

Bardsey Island, Caernarvonshire, 22nd-23rd October 1968 (Evans 1970). Trapped. 2nd British record (Smith & RC 1969).

**3. Britain (England) 1970**

St. Agnes, Isles of Scilly, 20th-26th October 1970. Trapped. 3rd British record (Smith & RC 1971).

**4. Iceland 1972**

Heimaey, Vestmannaeyjar (Westman Islands), 28th September 1972. Found dead. 1st Icelandic record (Pétursson & Þráinsson 1999).

**5. Iceland 1974**

Miðtún, Reykjavík, 18th October 1974. Found dead. 2nd Icelandic record (Pétursson & Þráinsson 1999).

**6. Iceland 1974**

Hvassaleiti, Reykjavík, 22nd-24th October 1974. Found dead. 3rd Icelandic record (Pétursson & Þráinsson 1999).

**7. Iceland 1974**

Female, Kvísker í Öraefum, Austur-Skaftafellssýsla, 3rd November 1974. Found dead. 4th Icelandic record (Pétursson & Þráinsson 1999).

**8. Britain (England) 1975**

St. Agnes, Isles of Scilly, 19th-20th October 1975, and, presumed same, 31st October - 1st November. 4th British record (Dymond & RC 1976).

**9. Iceland 1975**

Immature, Laugateigur, Reykjavík, 30th-31st October 1975. Found dead. 5th Icelandic record (Pétursson & Þráinsson 1999).

**10. Britain (England) 1976**

Prawle Point, Devon, 18th-29th September 1976 (Norman 1978). Trapped. 5th British record (O'Sullivan & RC 1977).

**11. Britain (England) 1976**

St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 4th-13th October 1976. 6th British record (O'Sullivan & RC 1977, Rogers & RC 1983).

**12. Britain (England) 1976**

St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 6th-23rd October 1976. 7th British record (O'Sullivan & RC 1977, Rogers & RC 1983).

**13. Ireland 1976**

Cotter's Garden, Cape Clear Island, Cork, 6th-12th October 1976 (Fitzharris 1977). 1st Irish record (Fahy 2011a, Preston 1977).

**14. Britain (Wales) 1976**

Bardsey Island, Gwynedd, 7th-9th October 1976. 8th British record (O'Sullivan 1977).

**15-16. Britain (England) 1976**

Two (possibly three), St. Agnes, Isles of Scilly, 7th-20th October 1976. 9th & 10th British records (O'Sullivan & RC 1977).

**17. Britain (England) 1976**

St. Martins, Isles of Scilly, 9th October 1976. 11th British record (O'Sullivan & RC 1977).

**18. Britain (England) 1976**

St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 14th October 1976. 12th British record (O'Sullivan & RC 1977).

**19. Britain (England) 1976**

Tresco, Isles of Scilly, 20th October, and, presumed same, 2nd-3rd November 1976. 13th British record (O'Sullivan & RC 1977).

It was not altogether clear if one or two birds were involved, counted as one by the BBRC.

**20. Britain (England) 1977**

Bryher, Isles of Scilly, 29th October 1977. 14th British record (Rogers & RC 1978).

**†. Britain (England) 1979**

St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 10th October 1979 (Rogers & RC 1982).

In all likelihood this was a Blackpoll Warbler, but the details noted were insufficient for certain identification. Published as 'American wood-warbler'.

21. Iceland 1979  
Heimaey, Vestmannaeyjar (Westman Islands), 23rd October 1979. Found dead. 6th Icelandic record (Pétursson & Þráinsson 1999).
22. Channel Islands (Sark) 1980  
Banquette Valley, Sark, 26th October - 4th November 1980 (Long 1981b). 1st Channel Islands record (Young *et al.* 2018).
23. Britain (England) 1982  
St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 17th-23rd October 1982. 15th British record (Rogers & RC 1983).
24. Ireland 1982  
Immature, near East Bog, Cape Clear Island, 24th-31st October 1982. 2nd Irish record (Preston 1983).
25. Britain (England) 1983  
First-winter, Bryher, Isles of Scilly, 22nd-23rd October 1983, and, presumed same, Tresco, Isles of Scilly, 25th October - 2nd November 1983. 16th British record (Rogers & RC 1984, 1985).
26. Britain (England) 1984  
First-winter, St. Agnes, Isles of Scilly, 2nd-16th October 1984. 17th British record (Rogers & RC 1985).
27. Ireland 1984  
Immature, Alderwood, Cape Clear Island, Cork, 6th October 1984. 3rd Irish record (Preston 1985).
28. Britain (England) 1984  
First-winter, Lundy Island, Devon, 10th-14th October 1984. Trapped. 18th British record (Rogers & RC 1985).
29. Britain (England) 1984  
First-winter, St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 25th October 1984. 19th British record (Rogers & RC 1986).
30. Britain (Scotland) 1985  
First-winter, Whalsay, Shetland, 30th September - 3rd October 1985. Trapped. 20th British record (Rogers & RC 1986).
31. Ireland 1985  
Hook Head, Wexford, 5th-15th October 1985. Trapped. 4th Irish record (Brazier *et al.* 1986).
32. Britain (England) 1987  
First-winter, Tresco, Isles of Scilly, 12th-22nd October 1987. 21st British record (Rogers & RC 1988).
33. Britain (England) 1988  
Portgwarra, Cornwall, 14th October 1988. 22nd British record (Rogers & RC 1989).
34. Britain (Scotland) 1990  
Sumburgh, Shetland, 6th October 1990. 23rd British record (Rogers & RC 1991).
35. France 1990  
Ile d'Ouessant, Finistere, 9th-15th October 1990. 1st French record (*Alauda* 59(4): 244).

36. Britain (England) 1990  
St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 22nd-25th October 1990. 24th British record (Rogers & RC 1991).
37. Britain (Scotland) 1991  
Busta, Fair Isle, Shetland, 30th September 1991 (Dowie 1993). 25th British record (Rogers & RC 1992).
38. Ireland 1993  
Juvenile, Brownstown Head, Waterford, 3rd October 1993. 5th Irish record (Smiddy & O'Sullivan 1994).
39. Britain (England) 1993  
First-winter, Flamborough Head, Humberside, 24th October - 1st November 1993. 26th British record (Rogers & RC 1994).
40. Britain (England) 1994  
Bewl Water Nature Reserve, Sussex, 10th-20th December 1994. 27th British record (Rogers & RC 1995).
41. Iceland 1995  
Female, Seltjörn við Njarðvík, Gullbringusýsla, 7th-8th October 1995. 7th Icelandic record (Þráinsson & Pétursson 1997).
42. Britain (England) 1995  
St. Agnes, Isles of Scilly, 27th October - 6th November 1995. 28th British record (Rogers & RC 1996).
43. Britain (England) 1995  
Kenidjack, Cornwall, 29th October 1995. 29th British record (Rogers & RC 1996).
44. France 1995  
Île-de-Sein, Finistère, 29th October 1995. 2nd French record (*Ornithos* 6(4): 167).
45. Britain (Scotland) 1996  
Stornoway, Lewis, Outer Hebrides, 26th-29th October 1996. 30th British record (Rogers & RC 1997).
46. Britain (England) 1997  
Tresco, Isles of Scilly, 12th October - 1st November 1997. 31st British record (Rogers & RC 1998).
47. Britain (England) 2000  
Male, Seaforth, North Merseyside, 2nd June 2000 (Sharratt 2000). 32nd British record (Rogers & RC 2001).
48. Ireland 2000  
Female or first-winter, Inishmore, Aran Islands, Galway, 6th-10th October 2000. 6th Irish record (Milne *et al.* 2002).
49. France 2000  
Ile d'Ouessant, Finistere, 19th October - 5th November 2000. 3rd French record (*Ornithos* 9(1): 28).
50. France 2003  
Ile d'Ouessant, Finistere, 10th-21st October 2003. 4th French record (*Ornithos* 12(1): 37).

51. Britain (Scotland) 2003  
Snishival Plantation, South Uist, Outer Hebrides, 17th-20th October 2003. 33rd British record (Rogers & RC 2005).
52. Britain (England) 2005  
First-winter, St. Agnes, Isles of Scilly, 27th-30th September 2005, and, presumed same, St. Agnes, Isles of Scilly, 3rd October - 3rd November. 34th British record (Fraser *et al.* 2007).
53. Britain (Scotland) 2005  
First-winter, Loch Druidibeg, South Uist, Outer Hebrides, 29th September 2005. 35th British record (Fraser *et al.* 2007).
54. Britain (Scotland) 2005  
First-winter, Glasnakille, Skye, Highland, 4th October 2005. 36th British record (Fraser & RC 2007, Fraser *et al.* 2007).
55. Iceland 2005  
Þorlákshöfn, Árnessýsla, 16th-21st October 2005. 8th Icelandic record (Kolbeinsson *et al.* 2008).
56. Iceland 2005  
Stapi í Nesjum, Austur-Skaftafellssýsla, 17th October 2005. 9th Icelandic record (Kolbeinsson *et al.* 2008).
57. Iceland 2005  
Höfn, Austur-Skaftafellssýsla, 18th-23rd October 2005. Found dead. 10th Icelandic record (Kolbeinsson *et al.* 2008).
58. Iceland 2005  
Vík á Heimaey, Vestmannaeyjar (Westman Islands), 18th-20th October 2005. 11th Icelandic record (Kolbeinsson *et al.* 2008).
59. Iceland 2005  
Hveragerði, Árnessýsla, 23rd October 2005. 12th Icelandic record (Kolbeinsson *et al.* 2008).
60. Ireland 2006  
Scott's Garden, Dursley Island, Cork, 10th October 2006. 7th Irish record (Milne & McAdams 2008b).  
Possibly taken by a Sparrowhawk.
61. Denmark 2006  
First-calendar year female, Mandø Island, Jutland, 15th-16th October 2006. 1st Danish record (Kristensen *et al.* 2007).  
First Danish record of a Nearctic wood warbler.
62. Azores (Flores) 2006  
Aldeia da Cuada, Flores, 24th October 2006. 1st Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2010).
63. Norway 2006  
First-year, Reve, Klepp, Rogaland, 2nd-12th November 2006. 1st Norwegian record (Olsen *et al.* 2008).
64. Britain (England) 2007  
First-winter, Garrison, St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 9th-20th October 2007. 37th British record (Hudson & RC 2008).



65. **Britain (England) 2007**  
First-winter, Higher Moors, St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 10th-23rd October 2007. 38th British record (Hudson & RC 2008).
66. **Britain (Wales) 2008**  
Marloes Mere, Pembrokeshire, 7th October 2008. 39th British record (Hudson & RC 2009).
67. **Britain (England) 2008**  
First-winter, Parsonage and vicinity, St. Agnes, Isles of Scilly, 8th-15th October 2008. 40th British record (Hudson & RC 2010).
68. **Azores (Corvo) 2008**  
Corvo, 13th October 2008. 2nd Azores record (Muchaxo *et al.* 2011).
69. **Finland 2008**  
First-year, Utö Island, 23rd October 2008. 1st Finnish record (Lehikoinen *et al.* 2009).
70. **Norway 2009**  
Titran, Fröya, Sör-Trøndelag, 11th October 2009. Trapped. 2nd Norwegian record (Olsen 2014).  
Found dead about one hour following its release.
71. **Ireland 2009**  
First-winter, Garinish, West Beara, Cork, 11th-20th October 2009. 8th Irish record (Fahy 2011a).
72. **Iceland 2009**  
Vestmannaeyjabær, Vestmannaeyjar (Westman Islands), 13th October 2009. 13th Icelandic record (Kolbeinsson & Pétursson 2013).
73. **Britain (Scotland) 2009**  
The Plantation and Auld Haa, Fair Isle, Shetland, 15th-16th October 2009. 41st British record (Hudson & RC 2010).
74. **Britain (England) 2010**  
First-winter, Pett Level, Sussex, 15th October 2010. 42nd British record (Hudson & RC 2011).
75. **Britain (England) 2011**  
Tunbridge Wells, Kent, 19th November 2011. 43rd British record (Hudson & RC 2012).
76. **Britain (England) 2012**  
Samson Hill and Green Bay, Bryher, Isles of Scilly, 11th-18th October 2012. 44th British record (Hudson & RC 2013).
77. **Britain (England) 2012**  
Content Lane, St Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 28th-29th October 2012. 45th British record (Hudson & RC 2013).
78. **Ireland 2012**  
Termon, Mullet Peninsula, Mayo, 9th November 2012. 9th Irish record (Fahy 2013).
79. **Ireland 2013**  
First-winter, Inishbofin, Galway, 25th September 2013. 10th Irish record (Fahy 2014).

## 80. Britain (England) 2014

First-winter, Easington, Yorkshire, 2nd November 2014. 46th British record (Hudson & RC 2016).

## 81. Britain (England) 2015

First-winter, St. Warna's Cove, St. Agnes, Isles of Scilly, 23rd September 2015. 47th British record (Hudson & RC 2016).

## 82. Ireland 2017

First-winter, Blacksod, Mullet Peninsula, Mayo, 7th-15th October 2017. 11th Irish record (Barton & Flynn 2018/2019).

## 83. Britain (Scotland) 2017

Lochmaddy, North Uist, Outer Hebrides, 23rd October 2017. 48th British record (Holt & RC 2018).

## 84. Ireland 2018

First-winter, Inishbofin, Galway, 7th-8th October 2018. 12th Irish record (Barton & Flynn 2020).

### **Black-throated Blue Warbler** *Setophaga caerulescens*

#### 1. Iceland 1988

Adult male, Heimaey, Vestmannaeyjar (Westman Islands), 14th-19th September 1988. Collected. 1st Icelandic record (Pétursson *et al.* 1991).

Skin held at the Museum of Natural History, Reykjavik.

#### 2. Iceland 2003

Adult female, Vestmannaeyjabær, Vestmannaeyjar (Westman Islands), 17th-18th October 2003. 2nd Icelandic record (Kolbeinsson *et al.* 2006).

#### 3. Azores (Corvo) 2006

First-year female, Corvo, 24th-29th October 2006. 1st Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2010).

#### 4. Azores (Corvo) 2006

First-year male, Corvo, 29th October 2006. 2nd Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2010).

#### 5. Azores (Corvo) 2013

Male, Ribeira do Cantinho, Corvo, 4th-5th October 2013. 3rd Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2019).

### **Palm Warbler** *Setophaga palmarum*

#### 1. Iceland 1997

Immature, Stokkseyri, Reykjanes Peninsula, 5th-10th October 1997 (Þráinsson 1997). 1st Icelandic record (Þráinsson & Pétursson 2000).

The remains of a Palm Warbler found on the tideline at Walney Island, Cumbria, England on 18th May 1976 is considered to be of uncertain provenance (Fraser & RC 2007).

### **Myrtle Warbler** *Setophaga coronata*

#### †. At sea 1954

A bird that was most likely a Myrtle Warbler came aboard the eastbound RMS *Empress of France* on 10th September 1954 in the North Atlantic, when she was approximately 345 nautical miles east of the Straits of Belle Isle. It remained on board until at least 13th September when the ship came within sight of the Irish coast (Tousey 1959).

**1. Britain (England) 1955**

Old School House, Newton St. Cryes, Devon, 4th January - 10th February 1955, when it was found dead (Smith 1955). 1st British record.

Frequented a bird table during its stay.

**†. At sea 1955**

One came aboard the RMS *Saxonia* in the Gulf of St. Lawrence about 24th May 1955, remaining until 30th May when the ship was passing through the North Channel en route for Liverpool (Margeson 1959).

**2. Britain (England) 1960**

Lundy Island, Devon, 5th-14th November 1960. Trapped. 2nd British record (Pyman 1961).

**3. Iceland 1964**

Immature, Heimaey, Vestmannaeyjar (Westman Islands), 25th October 1964. Found dead. 1st Icelandic record (Pétursson & Þráinsson 1999).

**4. Britain (England) 1968**

Immature, St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 22th-27th October 1969. 3rd British record (Dymond & RC 1976, Smith & RC 1969).

**5. Britain (England) 1973**

Tresco, Isles of Scilly, 16th-24th October 1973. 4th British record (Rogers & RC 1978, Smith & RC 1974).

**6. Ireland 1976**

Cotter's Garden and Post Office Garden, Cape Clear Island, Cork 7th-8th October 1976 (Burrows 1977). 1st Irish record (Preston 1977).

Presumed taken by a Sparrowhawk, possibly on 9th October.

**7. Iceland 1976**

Steinadalur í Suðursveit, Austur-Skaftafellssýsla, 10th October 1976. Found dead. 2nd Icelandic record (Pétursson & Þráinsson 1999).

**8. Iceland 1976**

Núpsstaður í Fljótshverfi, Austur-Skaftafellssýsla, 11th October 1976. Found dead. 3rd Icelandic record (Pétursson & Þráinsson 1999).

**9. Iceland 1976**

Klauf, Heimaey, Vestmannaeyjar, (Westman Islands), 13th October 1976. Found dead. 4th Icelandic record (Pétursson & Þráinsson 1999).

**10. Britain (Isle of Man) 1976**

Calf of Man, 26th October 1976. 5th British record (O'Sullivan & RC 1977).

**11. Britain (Scotland) 1977**

Fair Isle, Shetland, 18th May 1977. 6th British record (Rogers & RC 1978).

**12-13. Iceland 1980**

Two, Stórhöfði, Heimaey, Vestmannaeyjar (Westman Islands), 26th September 1980. 5th & 6th Icelandic records (Pétursson & Þráinsson 1999).

**14. Spain 1982**

Traba Lagoon, Laxe, A Coruña, Galicia, 18th September 1982. 1st Spanish record (Gutiérrez *et al.* 2011).

Initially rejected, the record was re-circulated and finally published in 2011.

**15. Ireland 1982**

Youth Hostel Garden, Cape Clear Island, Cork, 19th-20th October 1982. 2nd Irish record (Preston 1983).

**16. Britain (Scotland) 1982**

Newton, North Uist, Outer Hebrides, 22nd-23rd October 1982. 7th British record (Rogers & RC 1983).

**17. Ireland 1983**

Immature, Cotter's Garden and Lough Errul, Cape Clear Island, Cork, 10th October 1983. 3rd Irish record (Preston 1984).

**18. Ireland 1983**

Immature, Coosaneska (South Harbour), The Waist and Post Office Garden, Cape Clear Island, Cork, 10th to 19th October. 4th Irish record (Preston 1984).

**19. Canary Islands (Gran Canaria) 1984**

Male, Maspalomas, Gran Canaria, 25th February - 2nd March 1984. 1st Canary Islands record (de Juana & el SEO 1997).

**20. Britain (Isle of Man) 1985**

Male, Calf of Man, 30th May 1985. Trapped. 8th British record (Rogers & RC 1986, 1987).

**21. Ireland 1985**

Alderwood, Cape Clear Island, Cork, 5th-7th October 1985. Trapped. 5th Irish record (Brazier *et al.* 1986).

**22. Britain (England) 1985**

St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 7th-22nd October 1985. 9th British record (Rogers & RC 1986).

**23. Britain (England) 1985**

St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 10th October 1985. 10th British record (Rogers & RC 1986).

**24. Ireland 1986**

First-winter, Kilbaha, Loop Head, Clare, 31st October - 2nd November 1986. Trapped. 6th Irish record (O'Sullivan & Smiddy 1988).

**25. Ireland 1987**

Male, Alderwood, Cape Clear Island, Cork, 8th-9th October 1987. 7th Irish record (O'Sullivan & Smiddy 1988).

**26. Iceland 1989**

Hafnir, Gullbringusýsla, 1st October 1989. Found dead. 7th Icelandic record (Pétursson *et al.* 1992a).

**27. Iceland 1991**

Þorbjörn við Grindavík, Gullbringusýsla, 13th October 1991. 8th Icelandic record (Pétursson *et al.* 1993).

**28. Iceland 1993**

Staður við Grindavík, Gullbringusýsla, 25th September 1993. Found dead. 9th Icelandic record (Þráinsson *et al.* 1995).

**29. Ireland 1993**

First-winter, Killickaforavane, Cape Clear Island, Cork, 7th-15th October 1992 (Dalton 1993). 8th Irish record (Smiddy & O'Sullivan 1993).

30. Britain (Wales) 1994  
Ramsey Island, off St David's Head, Pembrokeshire, 31st October - 4th November 1994 (Gantlett 1994). 11th British record (Rogers & RC 1995).
31. Britain (England) 1994  
Eastville Park, Bristol, Avon, 16th-17th November 1994 (Gantlett 1994). 12th British record (Rogers & RC 1995).
32. Britain (England) 1995  
Tresco, Isles of Scilly, 12th October 1995. 13th British record (Rogers & RC 1996).
33. Britain (Scotland) 1995  
First-winter, North Ronaldsay, Orkney, 13th October 1995. 14th British record (Rogers & RC 1996).
34. Norway 1996  
Utsira, Rogaland, 8th October 1996. 1st Norwegian record (Hoyland *et al.* 2000).
35. Netherlands 1996  
Adult-winter male, Oost-Vlieland, Vlieland, Friesland, 13th-15th October 1996 (van der Have & Bulteel 1997). 1st Dutch record (Wiegant *et al.* 1998).
36. Iceland 1996  
Immature male, Hafnarfjörður, Gullbringusýsla, 16th October 1996. Found dead. 10th Icelandic record (Þráinsson & Pétursson 1998).
37. Iceland 1996  
Leirhöfn á Melrakkaslétu, Norður-Þingeyjarsýsla, 19th October 1996. 11th Icelandic record (Þráinsson & Pétursson 1998).
38. Britain (Scotland) 1999  
First-summer male, near the South Lighthouse, Fair Isle, Shetland, 3rd June 1999, and, Stackhoull Stores, Fair Isle, 4th-5th June (Holt 1999). 15th British record (Rogers & RC 2000).
39. Iceland 1999  
Hvalsnes á Miðnesi, Gullbringusýsla, 10th October 1999. 12th Icelandic record (Kolbeinsson *et al.* 2003).
40. Britain (Scotland) 1999  
Grogarry, South Uist, Outer Hebrides, 17th October 1999. 16th British record (Rogers & RC 2000).
41. Azores (Flores) 2000  
First-winter, Fajã Grande, Flores, 15th-16th October 2000. 1st Azores record (Matias *et al.* 2018).
42. Ireland 2001  
Cotter's Garden, Cape Clear Island, Cork, 2nd October 2001, and, presumed same, Lough Errul, Cape Clear Island, 5th-6th October. 9th Irish record (Milne 2003).
43. Ireland 2001  
Great Blasket Island, Kerry, 4th October 2001. 10th Irish record (Milne 2003).
44. Iceland 2001  
Kópasker, Norðurþing, 21st October 2001. 13th Icelandic record (Kolbeinsson *et al.* 2004).

45. Britain (Scotland) 2003  
 Evie, Orkney, 31st October - 6th November 2003. 17th British record (Rogers & RC 2004).
46. Iceland 2005  
 Smyrlabjörg í Suðursveit, Austur-Skaftafellssýsla, 17th October 2005. 14th Icelandic record (Kolbeinsson *et al.* 2008).
47. Ireland 2005  
 Cotter's Garden and South Harbour, Cape Clear Island, Cork, 30th-31st October 2005. 11th Irish record (Milne & McAdams 2008a).
48. Azores (São Miguel) 2005  
 Lagoa Azul, São Miguel, 21st November 2005. 2nd Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2007).
49. Azores (Corvo) 2006  
 Corvo, 25th October 2006. 3rd Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2010).
50. Azores (Corvo) 2006  
 Corvo, 26th October 2006. 4th Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2010).
51. Azores (Flores) 2007  
 Ponta da Fajã, Flores, 17th October 2007. 5th Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2010).
52. Azores (Flores) 2008  
 Slopes south of Fajãzinha, Flores, 21st October 2008. 6th Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2010).
53. Azores (Corvo) 2009  
 Below the reservoir, Corvo, 23rd October 2009. 7th Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2010).
54. Iceland 2009  
 Nýja hraun á Heimaey, Vestmannaeyjar (Westman Islands), 24th October 2009. 15th Icelandic record (Kolbeinsson & Pétursson 2013).
55. Azores (Corvo) 2009  
 Ribeira do Cerrado das Vacas, Corvo, 10th November 2009. 8th Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2010).
56. Iceland 2010  
 Þorlákshöfn, Ölfus, Árnessýsla, 4th-9th October 2010. 16th Icelandic record (Kolbeinsson 2019).
57. Ireland 2010  
 First calendar-year, Lough Erril and Michael Vincent's Garden, Cape Clear Island, Cork, 5th-13th October 2010. 12th Irish record (Fahy 2011b).
58. Ireland 2010  
 First calendar-year, Inishmore, Aran Islands, Galway, 10th-11th October 2010. 13th Irish record (Fahy 2011b).
59. Ireland 2012  
 First-winter, Kilmichael, Dursey Island, Cork, 3rd-6th October 2012. 14th Irish record (Carmody & Hobbs 2015).
60. Ireland 2012  
 Kilronan, Inishmore, Aran Islands, Galway, 6th October 2012. 15th Irish record (Fahy 2013).

## 61. Ireland 2012

Gort na gCapaill and Kilmurvey, Inishmore, Aran Islands, Galway, 6th October 2012. 16th Irish record (Fahy 2013).

## 62. Azores (Flores) 2013

Santa Cruz das Flores, Flores, 14th October 2013. 9th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2019).

## 63. Britain (England) 2013

Lundy Island, Devon, 28th October 2013. 18th British record (Hudson & RC 2014).

## 64. Ireland 2013

Inishmore, Aran Islands, Galway, 29th October 2013. 17th Irish record (Fahy 2014).

## 65. Britain (England) 2014

First-winter male, High Shincliffe, Durham, 26th January - 16th February 2014. 19th British record (Hudson & RC 2015).

## 66. Britain (Scotland) 2014

Female, Scott's Haa, North Ronaldsay, Orkney, 6th May 2014. 20th British record (Hudson & RC 2015).

## 67. Britain (Scotland) 2014

Female, Haroldswick, Unst, Shetland, 7th-8th May 2014, and, presumed same, Virkie, Mainland, Orkney, 29th September, and, Grutness, Mainland, Orkney, 30th September - 1st October. 21st British record (Hudson & RC 2015).

## 68. Britain (Wales) 2017

Male in song, Skokholm, Pembrokeshire, 18th June 2017. Trapped. 22nd British record (Holt & RC 2018).

## **Yellow-throated Warbler** *Setophaga dominica*

### 1. Azores (Corvo) 2013

Ribeira do Poço de Água, Corvo, 16th-17th October 2013. 1st Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2019).

## **Prairie Warbler** *Setophaga discolor*

### 1. Azores (Corvo) 2012

Lighthouse Valley, Corvo, 20th-23rd October 2012. 1st Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2019).

## **Black-throated Green Warbler** *Setophaga virens*

### 1. Germany 1858

First-year male, Helgoland, Pinneberg, Schleswig-Holstein, 19th October 1858 (Alexander & Fitter 1955). 1st German record.

### †. Iceland 1988

Immature female, Reykjavik Harbour, 19th September 1988 (Kolbeinsson 2003). Found dead on a ship and assigned to Category D.

### 2. Iceland 2003

First-winter male, Þorbjörn Plantation, near Grindavik, 27th-28th October 2003 (Kolbeinsson 2003). 1st Icelandic record (Kolbeinsson *et al.* 2006).

†. At sea 2007

One came aboard a ship in position approximately 190 nautical miles southwest of Flores, Azores on 11th October 2007, which is outside the WP boundary. It remained to the following day when it died. It is not clear if it entered the WP (Jara *et al.* 2010).

3. Azores (Corvo) 2008

Corvo, 22nd-23rd October 2008. 1st Azores record (Matias *et al.* 2018).

4. Azores (Corvo) 2009

Fojo, Corvo, 5th-7th October 2009. 2nd Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2010).

5. Azores (Corvo) 2009

Ribeira de Ponte, Corvo, 9th-12th October 2009. 3rd Azores (Jara *et al.* 2010).

6. Azores (Corvo) 2013

Pico, Corvo, 24th-28th October 2013. 4th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2019).

**Canada Warbler** *Cardellina canadensis*

1. Iceland 1973

Male, Sandgerði, Gullbringusýsla, 29th September 1973. Captured in a derelict car. 1st Icelandic record (Pétursson & Þráinsson 1999).

2. Ireland 2006

First-winter, near Kilbaha, Clare, 8th-13th October 2006 (Hanafin 2006). 1st Irish record (Milne & McAdams 2008b).

**Wilson's Warbler** *Cardellina pusilla*

1. Britain (England) 1985

Male, Rame Church, Rame Head, Cornwall, 13th October 1985 (Smaldon 1990). 1st British record (Rogers & RC 1988, 1989).

2. Ireland 2013

First-winter male, Scott's Garden, Dursley Island, Cork, 18th-21st September 2013 (Scott 2013). 1st Irish record (Fahy 2014).

3. Britain (Scotland) 2015

Male, Port of Ness, Lewis, Outer Hebrides, 13th-17th October 2015. 2nd British record (Hudson & RC 2016).

**References: Parulidae**

**Alexander, W.B. & Fitter, R.S.R.** 1955. American Land Birds in Western Europe. *British Birds* 48(1): 1-14.

**Allsopp, E.M., Allsopp, K. & Fox, K.L.** 1970. American Redstart in Cornwall. *British Birds* 63(4): 151-153.

**Brett, A.** 1995. The Chestnut-sided Warbler in Devon. *Birding World* 8(10): 391.

**Broad, R.A.** 1981. Tennessee Warblers: new to Britain and Ireland. *British Birds* 74(2): 90-94.

**Burrows, I.** 1977. Myrtle Warbler at Cape Clear Island - A bird new to Ireland. *Irish Birds* 1(1): 64-65.

**Byars, T. & Galbraith, H.** 1980. Cape May Warbler: new to Britain and Ireland. *British Birds* 73(1): 2-5.

**Cade, M.** 1996. The Northern Waterthrush at Portland Bill. *Birding World* 9(10): 394-395.

**Chittenden, R.** 1986. Northern Parula in Scilly. *British Birds* 79(9): 432-433.

**Curson, J.** 1994. Status and Identification of Hooded, Wilson's and Canada Warblers. *Birding World* 7(3): 105-108.

**Dalton, A.** 1993. Yellow-rumped Warbler on Cape Clear. *Irish Birding News* 3(4): 127.



- Defos du Rau, P. Roux, F. & Jouanin, C.** 1994. Observation de *Dendroica petechia* (Aves, Parulidae) à Selvagem Grande (30° 09' N, 15° 52' W). *Bocagiana* 174: 1-4
- Dietz, C.** 1998. *Der Meisenwaldsänger Parula americana, eine neue Art für Deutschland*. *Limicola* 12(2): 77-79.
- Dix, T.** 1992. The Hooded Warbler on St Kilda. *Birding World* 5(10): 380-381.
- Doherty, P.** 1989. Golden-winged Warbler in Kent - A New Western Palearctic Bird. *Birding World* 2(2): 48-52.
- Doherty, P.** 1992. Golden-winged Warbler: new to the Western Palearctic Bird. *British Birds* 85(11): 595-600.
- Dowie, M.I.** 1993. From the Rarities Committee's files: Blackpoll Warbler in Shetland. *British Birds* 86(5): 206-209.
- Edwards, K.D. & Osborne, K.C.** 1972. Hooded Warbler in the Isles of Scilly: a species new to Britain and Ireland. *British Birds* 65: 203-205.
- Enright, S.D.** 1995. Magnolia Warbler in Scilly: new to Britain and Ireland. *British Birds* 88(2): 107-108.
- Etchécopar, R.D.** 1995. Observation à Ouessant et première capture en Europe de *Seiurus naevboracensis*. *L'oiseau et RFO* 25: 313-314.
- Evans, G.H.** 1965. Yellow Warbler on Bardsey Island: a bird new to Great Britain and Ireland. *British Birds* 58(11): 457-461.
- Evans, G.H.** 1970. Blackpoll Warbler on Bardsey. *British Birds* 63(4): 155-157.
- Ferguson, D.** 1997. Bay-breasted Warbler in Cornwall: new to Britain and Ireland. *British Birds* 90(10): 444-449.
- Fitzharris, J.E.** 1977. Blackpoll Warbler at Cape Clear Island - A bird new to Ireland. *Irish Birds* 1(1): 63-64.
- Gantlett, S.** 1994. The Yellow-rumped Warblers in Dyfed and Avon. *Birding World* 434-435.
- Gaxiola, B. & Ebels, E.B.** 2013. Noordse Waterlijster op Vlieland in september 2010. *Dutch Birding* 35(2): 122-126.
- Gaxiola, B.** 2010. Noordse Waterlijster op Vlieland - 500e sort voor Nederland. *Dutch Birding* 32(5): 357-359.
- Grace, K. & Lancaster, A.A.K.** 1990. Northern Parula (*Parula americana*) at Dursley Island, Co. Cork, 25th September 1989. *Cork Bird Report 1989* pp. 97-98.
- Grace, K. & Lancaster, A.A.K.** 1990. Ovenbird on Dursley Island, Co. Cork. *Irish Birding News* 1(2): 53-55.
- Grant, P.J.** 1970. Blackpoll Warbler in the Isles of Scilly. *British Birds* 63(4): 153-155.
- Grant, P.J.** 1978. Black-and-White Warbler in the Isles of Scilly. *British Birds* 71(11): 541-542.
- Gravett, T.** 1986. Northern Parula in Scilly. *British Birds* 79(9): 434.
- Gutiérrez, R. & Lorenzo, J.A.** 1999. The waterthrush on the Canary Islands in 1991. *Birding World* 12(7): 294-295.
- Hanafin, M.** 2006. The Canada Warbler in County Clare - the second for the Western Palearctic. *Birding World* 19(10): 429-434.
- Haslam, B.** 2008. ...but waterthrush is the headline act. *Birdwatch* 196: 60-61.
- Holt, C.** 1999. The Myrtle Warbler on Fair Isle. *Birding World* 12(6): 239.
- King, B. & Hunt, D.B.** 1970. Parula Warbler in the Isles of Scilly. *British Birds* 63(4): 149-151.
- Kolbeinsson, Y.** 2003. Iceland in October 2003. *Birding World* 16(10): 435-440.
- Kolodziejcki, S. & Skinner, P.C.J.** 1986. Common Yellowthroat in Scilly. *British Birds* 79(9): 434-435.
- Lambert, R., Watson, R.K. & Winfield, K.W.** 1985. American Redstart in Lincolnshire. *British Birds* 78(5): 245-246.
- Laws, T.P.** 1985. Northern Parula in Co. Cork - a species new to Ireland. *Irish Birds* 3(1): 102-103.
- Long, R.** 1981a. Northern Waterthrush in the Channel Islands. *British Birds* 74(12): 531-532.
- Long, R.** 1981b. Review of birds in the Channel Islands, 1951-80. *British Birds* 74(8): 343.
- Margeson, J.M.R.** 1959. Myrtle Warblers crossing the Atlantic on board ship. *British Birds* 52: 237.
- McEwan, I.** 1983. Black-and-white Warbler in Devon. *British Birds* 76(6): 280.
- Meek, E.R.** 1984. Tennessee Warbler in Orkney. *British Birds* 77(4): 160-164.
- Musseau, R., Herrmann, V. & Jiguet, F.** 2011. American Yellow Warbler at Gironde estuary, France, in August 2011. *Dutch Birding* 33(5): 322-325.
- Norman, D.M.** 1978. Blackpoll Warbler in Devon. *British Birds* 71(1): 41-42.

- Peacock, M.** 1993. Chestnut-sided Warbler: new to the Western Palearctic. *British Birds* 86(2): 57-61.
- Pennington, M. & MacLeod, M.** 1997. The Common Yellowthroat on Shetland. *Birding World* 10(5): 185-186.
- Pitches, A.** 2012. Prothonotary Warbler - new for the Western Palearctic - or not? *British Birds* 105(6): 356.
- Preston, K. & Lawmen, J.** 1979. Black & White Warbler in Co. Cork - a species new to Ireland. *Irish Birds* 1(3): 409-410.
- Preston K. & Murphy T.** 1984. Northern Waterthrush in Co. Cork - A species new to Ireland. *Irish Birds* 2(4): 533-535.
- Robertson, I.S.** 2012. Ovenbird in Shetland: a species new to Britain and Ireland. *British Birds* 68(11): 453-455.
- Saunders, D. & Saunders, S.** 1992. Blackburnian Warbler: new to the Western Palearctic. *British Birds* 85(7): 337-343.
- Schipper, W.J.A. & Van Vegten, J.A.** 1968. Two American Redstarts (*Setophaga ruticilla*) near the Azores. *Ardea* 56: 195-196.
- Scott, D.** 2013. The Wilson's warbler in County Cork. *Birding World* 26(9): 378-380.
- Sharratt, C.** 2000. The Blackpoll Warbler on Merseyside. *Birding World* 13(6): 232-233.
- Silcocks, A.** 1996. The Common Yellowthroat on Bardsey. *Birding World* 9(10): 389-390.
- Smaldon, R.** 1990. Wilson's Warbler: new to the Western Palearctic. *British Birds* 83(10): 404-408
- Smith, F.R.** 1955. Myrtle Warbler in Devon: a new British Bird. *British Birds* 48(5): 204-207.
- Suddaby, D.** 1990. Yellow Warbler in Shetland. *Birding World* 3(11): 381-382.
- Práinsson, G.** 1997. Palm Warbler and Cerulean Warbler in Iceland - new to the Western Palearctic Bird. *Birding World* 10(10): 392-393.
- Tousey, K.** 1959. Myrtle Warblers crossing the Atlantic on board ship. *British Birds* 52: 236-237.
- van der Have, T.M. & Bulteel, G.M.L.** 1997. Mirtezanger op Vlieland in oktober 1996. *Dutch Birding* 19(5): 225-230.
- Ward, N.** 1987. Ovenbird in Devon. *British Birds* 80(10): 500-502.
- Whitaker, B.** 1955. Yellowthroat on Lundy, a new British bird. *British Birds* 48(4): 145-147.
- Willmott, M.J.** 1988. Blackburnian Warbler on Fair Isle - A new Western Palearctic bird. *Birding World* 1(10): 355-356.
- Wilson, H.J.** 1980. Ovenbird *Seiurus aurocapillus*: a new species to Ireland. *Irish Naturalists' Journal* 20: 125.
- Wing, S.** 2000a. Blue-winged Warbler is a transatlantic crowd-puller. *Birdwatch* 102: 59.
- Wing, S.** 2000b. The Blue-winged Warbler in County Cork - A New Western Palearctic Bird. *Birding World* 13(10): 408-411.
- Wing, S.** 2008. Warbler gets the Cape party started. *Birdwatch* 196: 60-61.
- Woodcock, M.W.** 1984. Northern Waterthrush in Scilly, and notes on waterthrush identification. *British Birds* 77(8): 368-371.
- Zino, F., Biscoito, M.J. & Zino, P.A.** 1995. Birds of the Archipelago of Madeira and the Selvagens. New Records and Checklist. *Boletim do Museu Municipal do Funchal* 47(262): 63-100.

## Family: Cardinalidae - Cardinals & Allies

### Summer Tanager *Piranga rubra*

#### 1. Britain (Wales) 1957

First-winter male, Bardsey Island, Gwynedd, 11th-25th September 1957 (Arthur 1963). Trapped. 1st British record (Rogers & RC 1999).

Not assigned to Category A until 1999.

#### 2. Azores (Corvo) 2006

First-winter female, Middle Fields, Corvo, 26th-28th October 2006. 1st Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2010).

#### 3. Azores (Corvo) 2010

Ribeira da Lapa, Corvo, 14th October 2010. 2nd Azores record (Muchaxo *et al.* 2011).

### Scarlet Tanager *Piranga olivacea*

#### 1. Iceland 1936

Immature male, Leifsstaðir, Kaupangssveit, Eyjafjarðarsýsla, end of November or beginning of December 1936. Found dead. 1st Icelandic record (Pétursson & Þráinsson 1999).

#### 2. Northern Ireland 1963

Female, Copeland Islands Bird Observatory, Down, 12th October 1963. Trapped. 1st Irish record (Brazier *et al.* 1986, Ruttledge 1964).

#### 3. Iceland 1967

Male, Heimaey, Vestmannaeyjar (Westman islands), 7th-8th October 1967. 2nd Icelandic record (Pétursson & Þráinsson 1999).

#### 4. Iceland 1967

Immature male, Kvísker í Örafum, Austur-Skaftafellssýsla, 23rd October 1967. 3rd Icelandic record (Pétursson & Þráinsson 1999).

#### 5. Britain (England) 1970

Immature male, St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 4th October 1970. 1st British record (Smith & RC 1972).

#### 6. Britain (England) 1975

Immature male, Tresco, Isles of Scilly, 28th September - 3rd October 1975. 2nd British record (Dymond & RC 1976).

#### 7. Britain (England) 1981

First-year male, Nanquidno Valley, near St Just in Penwith, Cornwall, 11th October 1981 (Holding 1983, Mellow 1983). 3rd British record (Rogers & RC 1982).

#### 8. Britain (England) 1982

Female, Loop Trail, Porth Hellick, St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 12th-18th October 1982 (Goodwin 1984). 4th British record (Rogers & RC 1983).

#### 9. Ireland 1985

First-winter female, Firkeel, West Beara, Cork 12th-14th October 1985. 2nd Irish record (Brazier *et al.* 1986).

#### 10. Ireland 1985

Male, Firkeel, West Beara, Cork, 18th October 1985. 3rd Irish record (Brazier *et al.* 1986).

11. **Iceland 1992**  
Immature male, Þorlákshöfn, Árnessýsla, 9th November 1992. Trapped. 4th Icelandic record (Þráinsson *et al.* 1994).
12. **France 2000**  
Male, Ile d'Ouessant, Finistere, 12th-18th October 2000. 1st French record (*Ornithos* 9(1): 29).
13. **Azores (Corvo) 2005**  
First-winter male, Corvo, 29th October 2005. 1st Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2008).
14. **Azores (Corvo) 2007**  
First-year female, Corvo, 20th October 2007. 2nd Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2010).
15. **Azores (Flores) 2007**  
First-year male, Fajã Grande, Flores, 25th October 2007. 3rd Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2010).
16. **Ireland 2008**  
First-winter male, Garinish, Cork, 7th-11th October 2008. 4th Irish record (Fahy 2010).
17. **Azores (Flores) 2008**  
Male, Ponta da Fajã, Flores, 11th-15th or possibly to 16th October 2008. 4th Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2010).
18. **Azores (Corvo) 2008**  
Male, Caldeirão, Corvo, 30th October 2008. Found dead. 5th Azores record (Maties *et al.* 2012).
19. **Azores (Flores) 2009**  
Female, Fajã Grande, Flores, 22nd October 2009. 6th Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2010).
20. **Azores (Corvo) 2010**  
The Guesthouse, Corvo, 9th-13th October 2010. 7th Azores record (Muchaxo *et al.* 2011).
21. **Azores (Corvo) 2010**  
Downhill Reservoir, Corvo, 10th October 2010. 8th Azores record (Muchaxo *et al.* 2011).
22. **Britain (England) 2011**  
First-winter male, St. Levan, Cornwall, 20th-21st October 2011. 5th British record (Hudson & RC 2012).
23. **Britain (England) 2011**  
First-winter male, Sandy Lane, St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 22nd October 2011. 6th British record (Hudson & RC 2012).
24. **Britain (England) 2014**  
First-winter female, Brevig, Barra, Outer Hebrides, 6th-9th October 2014. 7th British record (Hudson & RC 2015).
25. **Ireland 2017**  
First-winter, Mizen Head, Cork, 3rd-6th October 2017. 5th Irish record (Barton & Flynn 2018/2019).

## 26. Ireland 2018

First-winter male, Lighthouse Road, Post Office and Nordy Wood, Cape Clear Island, Cork, 16th-21st October 2018 (Wing & Cadogan 2018). 6th Irish record (Barton & Flynn 2020).

## **Rose-breasted Grosbeak** *Pheucticus ludovicianus*

### 1. Ireland 1962

First-winter male, North Harbour and The Waist, Cape Clear Island, Cork, 7th-8th October 1962 (Fogden & Sharrock 1965). 1st Irish record (Ruttledge 1963).

### 2. Britain (England) 1966

Female, St. Agnes, Isles of Scilly, 6th-11th October 1966 (Grant 1968). 1st British record (Smith & RC 1967).

### 3. Britain (England) 1967

Adult female, Skokholm, Pembrokeshire, 5th October 1967. Trapped. 2nd British record (Smith & RC 1968).

### 4. Channel Islands (Sark) 1975

Banquette Valley, Sark, 26th September 1975 (Long 1981). 1st Channel Islands record (Young *et al.* 2018).

### 5. Britain (England) 1975-1976

Immature male, Leigh-on-Sea, Essex, 20th-21st December 1975, and, presumed same, 4th January 1976. 3rd British record (Dymond & RC 1976, O'Sullivan & RC 1977).

### 6. Britain (England) 1976

Female, St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 16th-31st October 1976. 4th British record (O'Sullivan & RC 1977).

### 7. Britain (England) 1976

Tresco, Isles of Scilly, 20th-26th October 1976. 5th British record (O'Sullivan & RC 1977).

### 8. Slovenia 1976

Unknown location, 29th October 1976 (BWP 9, Slack 2009).

### 9. Malta 1977

Birzebbugia, Malta, April 1977. Trapped. 1st Maltese record (Sultana & Gauci 1982).

### 10. Norway 1977

Herberg og Kvalvik, Utsira, Rogaland, 13th-19th May 1977. 1st Norwegian record (Ree 1980).

### 11. Norway 1977

Leito, Utsira, Rogaland, 1st October 1977. 2nd Norwegian record (Ree 1980).

### 12. Malta 1978

Luqa, Malta, October 1978. 2nd Maltese record (Sultana & Gauci 1982).

### 13. Malta 1979

Delimara, Malta, 31st October 1979 (Vassallo 1979). Trapped. 3rd Maltese record.

### 14. Ireland 1979

First-winter female, High Road and Cotter's Garden, Cape Clear Island, Cork, 11th-12th October 1979. 2nd Irish Record (Preston 1980).

15. **Britain (England) 1979**  
First-winter male, St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 12th - to at least 29th October 1979. 6th British record (Rogers & RC 1980).
16. **Britain (Scotland) 1983**  
First-winter male, Newton, South Uist, Outer Hebrides, 7th-8th October 1983. Captured and died in care. 7th British record (Rogers & RC 1984).
17. **Ireland 1983**  
Female, Secret Valley, Cape Clear Island, Cork, 9th-15th October 1983. 3rd Irish record (Preston 1984).
18. **Britain (England) 1983**  
First-winter male, St. Agnes, Isles of Scilly, 10th-19th October 1983. Taken by a cat. 8th British record (Rogers & RC 1984).
19. **Ireland 1983**  
First-winter male, The Bull Rock, off Dursley Island, Cork, 10th October 1983. 4th Irish record (Preston 1985).
20. **Britain (Wales) 1983**  
First-winter male, Bardsey Island, Gwynedd, 14th October 1984. Trapped. 9th British record (Rogers & RC 1984).
21. **Ireland 1983**  
First-winter male, Firkeel, Cork, 19th-20th October 1983. 5th Irish record (Brazier *et al.* 1986, Preston 1984).
22. **Ireland 1985**  
First-winter female, near Kilmore, Wexford, 3rd October 1985. Picked up injured, taken in to care but died on 7th October. 6th Irish record (Brazier *et al.* 1986).
23. **Britain (England) 1985**  
First-winter male, St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 9th-28th October 1985. 10th British record (Rogers & RC 1986).
24. **France 1985**  
First-winter male, Ile d'Ouessant, Finistere, 15th-22nd October 1985. 1st French record (*Alauda* 54(4): 303).
25. **Britain (England) 1985**  
First-winter female, Lundy Island, Devon, 27th October 1985. Trapped. 11th British record (Rogers & RC 1986, 1988).
26. **Britain (England) 1986**  
First-winter male, Tresco, Isles of Scilly, 10th-25th October 1986. 12th British record (Rogers & RC 1987).
27. **Ireland 1987**  
Immature female, The Waist, Cape Clear Island, Cork, 7th-24th October 1987. 7th Irish record (O'Sullivan & Smiddy 1988).
28. **Britain (England) 1987**  
First-winter female, Tresco, Isles of Scilly, 9th-21st October 1987. 13th British record (Rogers & RC 1988).
29. **Channel Islands (Guernsey) 1987**  
Guernsey, 10th-13th October 1987. 2nd Channel Islands record (Young *et al.* 2018).

30. **Britain (Wales) 1988**  
First-winter female, Skomer, Dyfed, 29th September - 4th October 1988. 14th British record (Rogers & RC 1989).
31. **Sweden 1988**  
First calendar-year male, Hoburgen, Gotland, 10th October 1988. Trapped. 1st Swedish record ([Swedish RC Catalogue](#) [accessed March 2019]).
32. **Britain (England) 1991**  
First-winter male, Bridlington, Humberside, 5th-6th November 1991. 15th British record (Rogers & RC 1995).
33. **Britain (England) 1993**  
First-winter male, Tresco, Isles of Scilly, 12th-14th October 1993. 16th British record (Rogers & RC 1994).
34. **Britain (England) 1995**  
First-winter, Ventnor, Isle of Wight, 30th October - 1st November 1995. 17th British record (Rogers & RC 1996).
35. **Britain (England) 1998**  
Bryher, Isles of Scilly, 30th October - 1st November 1998. 18th British record (Rogers & RC 1999).
36. **Azores (São Miguel) 1999**  
Adult male, Nordeste, São Miguel, 20th October 1999. 1st Azores record (Costa *et al.* 2003).
37. **Ireland 2000**  
Female, Great Blasket Island, Kerry, 29th September 2000. 8th Irish record (Milne *et al.* 2002).
38. **Britain (England) 2001**  
First-winter, Lundy Island, Devon, 6th-9th October 2001. 19th British record (Rogers & RC 2002).
39. **Britain (England) 2001**  
First-winter, St. Martin's, Isles of Scilly, 13th-14th October 2001. 20th British record (Rogers & RC 2002).
40. **Iceland 2001**  
Male, Þorlákshöfn, Árnessýsla, 20th-29th October 2001 (Pétursson 2003). 1st Icelandic record (Kolbeinsson *et al.* 2004).
41. **Britain (Scotland) 2005**  
First-winter male, Ardmhor Plantation, Barra, Outer Hebrides, 8th October 2005. 21st British record (Fraser *et al.* 2007).
42. **Azores (Corvo) 2005**  
First-year female, Corvo, 23rd-31st October 2005. 2nd Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2007).
43. **Azores (Corvo) 2005**  
First-year male, Corvo, 29th October - 9th November 2005. 3rd Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2007).

44. Azores (Flores) 2005  
First-year male, Lagoa Lomba, Flores, 19th November 2005. 4th Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2008).
45. Britain (England) 2006  
Holme, Norfolk, 4th-5th May 2006. 22nd British record (Fraser & RC 2007).
46. Azores (Corvo) 2006  
First-year female, Corvo, 23rd and possibly 24th October 2006. 5th Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2010).
47. Azores (Corvo) 2006  
First-year male, Corvo, 24th October 2006. 6th Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2010).
48. France 2006  
Female, La Brée-les-Bains, Charente-Maritime, 10th-31st December 2006. 2nd French record (Reeber *et al.* 2008).
49. Britain (England) 2007  
First-winter male, St. Agnes, Isles of Scilly, 23rd-29th October 2007. 23rd British record (Hudson & RC 2008).
50. Denmark 2008  
Esbjerg, Jutland, November - 20th December 2008. 1st Danish record (Kristensen *et al.* 2009).
51. Sweden 2009  
Second calendar-year male, Mårdsjö, Ångermanland, 28th-30th April 2009. 2nd Swedish record ([Swedish RC Catalogue](#) [accessed March 2019]).
52. Azores (Corvo) 2009  
Corvo, 10th-17th October 2009. 7th Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2010).
53. Azores (Flores) 2010  
Male, Ponta Delgada, Flores, 22nd April 2010. 8th Azores record (Muchaxo *et al.* 2011).
54. Azores (Flores) 2010  
Female, Fajãzinha, Flores, 19th May 2010. 9th Azores record (Muchaxo *et al.* 2011).  
The date indicated for this record on now defunct website [birdingazores.com](#) is 10th May 2010.
55. Azores (Flores) 2010  
First-year, Fajã do Conde, south of Santa Cruz, Flores, 11th-18th October 2010. 10th Azores record (Muchaxo *et al.* 2011).
56. Azores (Flores) 2010  
First-year, Fajã do Conde, south of Santa Cruz, Flores, 12th-16th October 2010. 11th Azores record (Muchaxo *et al.* 2011).
57. Britain (Scotland) 2011  
First-winter, near Stenaquoy, Eday, Orkney, 10th October 2011. 24th British record (Hudson & RC 2012).
58. Azores (Flores) 2011  
Lajes, Flores, 27th October 2011. 12th Azores record (Maties *et al.* 2012).



**59. Norway 2012**

Male, Nymoene, Elvdal, Engerdal, Hedmark, 15th-19th June 2012. 3rd Norwegian record (Heggøy & Olsen 2015).

**60. Britain (Scotland/At sea) 2012**

First-winter male, East Brae Oil Platform (sea area Fair Isle), 31st October 2012. Found dead. 25th British record (Hudson & RC 2013).

Specimen held at the National Museums of Scotland, Edinburgh.

**61. Britain (England) 2012**

First-winter male, Hugh Town, St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 18th December 2012. 26th British record (Hudson & RC 2013).

**62. Azores (Corvo) 2013**

Fojo, Corvo, 1st-11th October 2013. 13th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2019).

**63. Azores (Corvo) 2013**

Middle Fields, Corvo, 21st-22nd October. 14th Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2019).

**64. Channel Islands (Alderney) 2015**

First-winter, Fort Quesnard, Alderney, 8th November 2015. 3rd Channel Islands record (Young *et al.* 2018).

**65. Channel Islands (Jersey) 2015**

St. Helier, Jersey, 22nd November 2015. 4th Channel Islands record (Young *et al.* 2018).

**66. Britain (Scotland) 2016**

First-summer male, Bridge End, West Burra, Shetland, 3rd-4th May 2016. 27th British record (Holt & RC 2017).

**67. Ireland 2016**

Female, Garinish, West Beara, Cork, 29th September - 10th October 2016. 9th Irish record (Barton & Flynn 2017).

**68. Britain (Wales) 2016**

First-summer male, St. David's Head, Pembrokeshire, 21st April 2016. 28th British record (Holt & RC 2017).

**69. Britain (England) 2017**

Wingletang, St. Agnes, Isles of Scilly, 29th September - 1st October 2017. 29th British record (Holt & RC 2018).

**Dickcissel *Spiza americana***

**1. Norway 1981**

Adult male, Måløy, Sogn og Fjordane, 29th July 1981. 1st Norwegian record (Michaelsen 1985).

Photographed on a garden feeder.

**2-3. Azores (Flores) 2009**

Two, Ponta Delgada, Flores, 6th November 2009 (de Vries 2011). 1st & 2nd Azores records (Jara *et al.* 2010).

**4. Azores (Corvo) 2011**

First-year male, Lower Fields, Corvo, 26th-28th September 2011. 3rd Azores record (Maties *et al.* 2012).

## **Indigo Bunting** *Passerina cyanea* (Category A records only)

### **1. Iceland 1951**

Immature male, Akureyri, Eyjafjarðarsýsla, 27th October 1951 (Ólafsson 1993). Collected. 1st Icelandic record (Pétursson & Þráinsson 1999).

### **2. Netherlands 1983**

Adult male in song, Robbenoordbos, Wieringermeer, Noord-Holland, 8th June - 15th July 1983 (Meijer 1984). 1st Dutch record.

### **3. Ireland 1985**

Immature or female, Coosaneska (South Harbour), Lighthouse Road and North Harbour, Cape Clear Island, Cork, 9th to 11th & 19th October 1985. Trapped. 1st Irish record (Brazier *et al.* 1986).

### **4. Iceland 1985**

Immature male, Grindavík, Gullbringusýsla, 20th October 1985. Found dead. 2nd Icelandic record (Pétursson & Ólafsson 1988).

### **5. Netherlands 1989**

Male, Science Park, Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, 10th-23rd March 1989. 2nd Dutch record (Wiegant *et al.* 1994).

### **6. Britain (Wales) 1996**

First-winter male, Ramsey Island, Pembrokeshire, 18th-26th October 1996 (Bullock 1996). 1st British record (Rogers & RC 1997, 1999).

### **7. Gibraltar 2004**

First-summer male, Jew's Gate Bird Observatory, 30th April 2004. Trapped. 1st Gibraltar record (Garcia 2005).

### **8-14. Azores (Corvo) 2005**

Up to seven first-years, Corvo, 22nd October - 1st November, with six present on 26th October. 1st to 7th Azores records (Jara *et al.* 2008).

### **15-17. Azores (Flores) 2005**

Three, Fajã Grande, Flores, 1st November 2005, with one remaining to 9th November. 8th to 10th Azores records (Jara *et al.* 2007).

### **18. Azores (Corvo) 2006**

Female, Corvo, 24th October - 1st November 2006. 11th Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2010).

### **19. Azores (Flores) 2006**

First-year, Fajã Grande, Flores, 28th October 2006. 12th Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2010).

### **20. Azores (Corvo) 2007**

Corvo, 20th October 2007. 13th Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2010).

This bird was reported to be present until 22nd October by the now defunct website [birdingazores.com](http://birdingazores.com).

### **21. Azores (Corvo) 2007**

Ribeira de Ponte, Corvo, 21st-23th October 2007. 14th Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2010).

This bird was reported to be present until 1st November by the now defunct website [birdingazores.com](http://birdingazores.com).

22. Azores (Corvo) 2009  
Ponte, Corvo, 13th-15th October 2009. 15th Azores record (Jara *et al.* 2010).
23. Azores (Corvo) 2010  
Power Station, Corvo, 10th October 2010. 16th Azores record (Muchaxo *et al.* 2011).
24. Azores (Corvo) 2010  
Ribeira da Ponte, Corvo, 12th-16th October 2013. 17th Azores record (Muchaxo *et al.* 2011).
25. Azores (Flores) 2010  
First-year, Fajã Grande, Flores, 13th October 2013. 18th Azores record (Muchaxo *et al.* 2011).
26. Azores (Corvo) 2010  
First-year male, Airport, Corvo, 27th October 2013. 19th Azores record (Muchaxo *et al.* 2011).
27. Azores (Corvo) 2011  
Ribeira da Ponte, Corvo, 25th-26th October 2011. 20th Azores record (Matias *et al.* 2018).
28. Britain (Wales) 2013  
Male, Llandsadwrn, Menai Bridge, Anglesey, 20th May 2013. 2nd British record (Hudson & RC 2014).
29. Azores (Corvo) 2013  
Low Fields, Corvo, 5th October 2013. 21st Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2019).
30. Azores (Corvo) 2013  
Middle Fields, Corvo, 21st-22nd October 2013. 22nd Azores record (Tipper *et al.* 2019).

## References: Cardinalidae

- Arthur, R.W.** 1963. Summer Tanager on Bardsey, Caernarvonshire (1957). *British Birds* 56(2): 49-52.
- Bullock, I.** 1996. The Indigo Bunting on Ramsey. *Birding World* 9(10): 398.
- de Vries, N.** 2011. Two Dickcissels and dark-eyed Junco on Flores, Azores, in November 2009. *Dutch Birding* 33(1): 44-46.
- Fogden, M.P.L. & Sharrock, J.T.R.** 1965. Rose-breasted Grosbeak in Co. Cork. *British Birds* 58(10): 439-441.
- Goodwin, A.G.** 1984. Scarlet Tanager in Scilly. *British Birds* 77(10): 490-491.
- Grant, P.J.** 1968. Rose-breasted Grosbeak and Red-eyed Vireo in the Isles of Scilly. *British Birds* 61: 176-180.
- Holding, J.** 1983. Scarlet Tanager in Cornwall. *British Birds* 76(12): 581-582.
- Long, R.** 1981. Review of birds in the Channel Islands, 1951-80. *British Birds* 74(8): 343.
- Meijer, P.C.** 1984. Indigo-gors in Wieringermeer in zomer van 1983. *Dutch Birding* 6(2): 65-66.
- Mellow, B.K.** 1983. Scarlet Tanager in Cornwall. *British Birds* 76(12): 580-581.
- Ólafsson, E.** 1993. Flækingsfuglar á Íslandi: Tittlinger, græningjar og krakar. *Náttúrufræðin-gurinn* 63: 87-108.
- Pétursson, G.** 2003. Tígultáti í Þorlákshöfn. *Bliki* 24: 65-68.
- Slack, R.** 2009. *Rare Birds Where and When - An Analysis of Status and Distribution in Britain and Ireland, Volume 1 Sandgrouse to New World Orioles*. Rare Birds Books, York.
- Vassallo, A.** 1979. Noteworthy Occurrences. *Il-Merill* 20: 25.
- Wing, S. & Cadogan, M.** 2018. Yank hat-trick. *Birdwatch* 318: 11.

## NATIONAL REPORTS CONSULTED

### Azores

- Azores Bird Club** number 1. Azores Rare and Scarce Bird Report 2013.  
**Azores Bird Club** number 2. Azores Rare and Scarce Bird Report 2014.  
**Azores Bird Club** number 3. Azores Rare and Scarce Bird Report 2015.  
**Azores Bird Club** number 4. Azores Rare and Scarce Bird Report 2016.

### Belgium

- Adriaens, P., Vandegehuchte, M. en de leden van het BAHC** 2006. Zeldzame vogels in België in 2004. Tweeëndertigste rapport van het Belgisch Avifaunistisch Homologatiecomité. *Oriolus* 72(2): 50-55.
- De Smet, G., Pollet, J. en de leden van het BAHC** 1996. Zeldzame vogelê in België in 1994, Zevenentwintigste rapport van het Belgisch Avifaunistisch Homologatiecomité. *Oriolus* 62(2-3): 37-54.
- De Smet, G., Pollet, J. et de leden van het BAHC** 1997. Zeldzame vogelê in België in 1995, Zevenentwintigste rapport van het Belgisch Avifaunistisch Homologatiecomité. *Oriolus* 63(3): 74-92.
- Van Impe, J.** 1970. Tweede rapport van het Belgisch avifaunistisch homologariecomité jaar 1968. *De Wiel* 36: 287-296.
- Vandegehuchte, M. & BAHC** 2008. Zeldzame vogels in België in 2006. *Natuur.oriolus* 74: 45-51.
- Vanhove, F. & Raty, L.** 2015. Rapport de la Commission d'Homologation Années 2010 à 2013. *Aves* 52(2): 65-106.

### Channel Islands

- Young, G., Lawlor, M., Paintin, T., Horton, J. & Veron, P.** 2018. *A Working List of the Birds of the Channel Islands*. Online pdf, available from: [www.jerseybirds.co.uk](http://www.jerseybirds.co.uk) (accessed June 2019).

### Denmark

- Frich, A.S. & Nordbjærg, L.** 1995. Sjældne fugle i Danmark og Grønland I 1993. *Dansk Ornithologisk Forenings Tidsskrift* 89: 101-110.
- Hansen, P.S.** 1977. Rapport fra Sjældenhedsudvalget for 1976. *Dansk Ornithologisk Forenings Tidsskrift* 71: 139-144.
- Kristensen, A.B., Amstrup, O. & Ortvad, T.E.** 2007. Sjældne fugle i Danmark og Grønland i 2006. *Fugleåret* 2006: 99-113.
- Kristensen, A.B., Frich, A.S., Ortvad, T.E. & Schwalbe, M.** 2009. Sjældne fugle i Danmark og Grønland i 2008. *Fugleåret* 2008: 122-143.
- Neergaard, R.S.** 2013. Sjældne fugle i Danmark og Grønland I 2012. *Fugleåret* 2012: 103-130.
- Neergaard, R.S., Kristensen, A.B., Frich, A.S., Ortvad, T.E., Pedersen, K. & Schwalbe, M.** 2011. Sjældne fugle i Danmark og Grønland i 2010. Rapport nr. 41 fra Sjældenhedsudvalget. *Fugleåret* 2010: 125-144.
- Neergaard, R.S., Kristensen, A.B., Frich, A.S., Ortvad, T.E., Pedersen, K., Schwalbe, M. & Strack, R.** 2012. Sjældne fugle i Danmark og Grønland i 2011. Rapport nr. 42 fra Sjældenhedsudvalget. *Fugleåret* 2011: 97-122.
- Rasmussen, P.A.F.** 1996. Sjældne fugle i Danmark og Grønland i 1994. *Dansk Ornithologisk Forenings Tidsskrift* 90: 141-152.

### Estonia

- Ots, M. & Paal, U.** 2013. Linnuharuldused Eestis 2012. Eesti linnuharulduste komisjoni aruanne nr. 11. *Hirundo* 26: 26-50.

### Faroe Islands

- Boertmann, D., Sørensen, S. & Pihl, S.** 1986. Sjældne fugle på Færøerne i årene 1982-1985. *Dansk Ornithologisk Forenings Tidsskrift* 80: 121-130.

**Olofson, S.K.K. & Sørensen, S.** Sjældne fugle på Færøerne i 2010 og 2011. Report awaiting publication.

## **Finland**

**Lehikoinen, A., Aalto, T., Huhtinen, H., Lampila, P., Lehikoinen, P., Normaja, J., Soilevaara, K. & Velmala, W.** 2013. Rariteettikomitean hyväksymät vuoden 2012 harvinaisuushavainnot. *Linnut-vuosikirja* 2012: 122-137.

**Lehikoinen, A., Aalto, T., Nikander, P.J., Normaja, J., Rauste, V. & Velmala, W.** 2009. Rariteettikomitean hyväksymät vuoden 2008 harvinaisuushavainnot. *Linnut-vuosikirja* 2008: 90-103.

**Lindroos, T. & Luoto, H.** 2000. Vuoden 1999 hyväksytyt haryinaisuushavainnot. *Linnut* 2000: 19-31.

**Mikkola, K.** 1976. RK:n hyväksymät harvinaisuushavainnot vuoteen 1975 asti. *Lintumies* 11: 124-136.

**Mikkola, K.** 1982. Rariteettikomitean hyväksymät vuoden 1981 harvinaisuushavainnot. *Lintumies* 17: 161-174.

## **France**

**Kayser, Y., Paepegaey, B. & le CHN** 2014. Les oiseaux rares en France en 2012. 30<sup>e</sup> rapport du Comité d'Homologation National. *Ornithos* 21(2): 65-107.

**Kayser, Y., Verneau, A. & le CHN** 2015. Les oiseaux rares en France en 2013. 31<sup>e</sup> rapport du Comité d'Homologation National. *Ornithos* 22(3): 113-145.

**Mayaud, N.** 1936. *Inventaire des Oiseaux de France*. Société d'Études Ornithologiques, Paris.

**Reeber, S. & le CHN** 2009. Les oiseaux rares en France en 2008. 26<sup>e</sup> rapport du Comité d'Homologation National. *Ornithos* 16(5): 273-315.

**Reeber, S. & le CHN** 2010. Les oiseaux rares en France en 2009. 27<sup>e</sup> rapport du Comité d'Homologation National. *Ornithos* 17(6): 361-405.

**Reeber, S. & le CHN** 2011. Les oiseaux rares en France en 2010. 28<sup>e</sup> rapport du Comité d'Homologation National. *Ornithos* 18(6): 325-367.

**Reeber, S. & le CHN** 2012. Les oiseaux rares en France en 2011. 29<sup>e</sup> rapport du Comité d'Homologation National. *Ornithos* 19(6): 353-395.

**Reeber, S., Frémont, J-Y., Flitti, A. & le CHN** 2008. Les oiseaux rares en France en 2006-2007. 25<sup>e</sup> rapport du Comité d'Homologation National. *Ornithos* 15(5): 313-355.

**Reeber, S., Kayser, Y. & le CHN** 2015. Les oiseaux rares en France en 2014. 32<sup>e</sup> rapport du Comité d'Homologation National. *Ornithos* 22(6): 281-311.

**Reeber, S., Kayser, Y. & le CHN** 2016. Les oiseaux rares en France en 2015. 33<sup>e</sup> rapport du Comité d'Homologation National. *Ornithos* 23(6): 300-329.

## **Germany**

**Deutsche Avifaunistische Kommission** 2017. *Seltene Vögel in Deutschland 2015*. Dachverband Deutscher Avifaunisten, Münster.

**Deutsche Avifaunistische Kommission** 2013. Seltene Vogelarten in Deutschland 2011/12. *Seltene Vögel in Deutschland* 2011/12: 2-47.

**Bundesdeutscher Seltenheitausschuß** 1989. Seltene Vogelarten in der Bundesrepublik Deutschland von 1977 bis 1986. *Limicola* 3(4): 157-196.

**Deutsche Seltenheitenkommission** 2002. Seltene Vogelarten in Deutschland 1998. *Limicola* 16(3): 113-184.

**Deutsche Seltenheitenkommission** 2006. Seltene Vogelarten in Deutschland 2000. *Limicola* 20: 281-353.

**Dierschke, J., Dierschke, V., Hüppop, K., Hüppop, O. & Jachmann, K.F.** 2011. *Die Vogelwelt der Insel Helgoland*. OAG Helgoland, Helgoland.

**Gätke, H.** 1895. *Heligoland as an Ornithological Observatory*. David Douglas, Edinburgh.

**Gätke, H.** 1900. *Die Vogelwarte Helgoland*, 2nd edition, Braunschweig.

## **Gibraltar**

**Finlayson, J.C. & Cortes, J.E.** 1987. *The Birds of the Strait of Gibraltar, its Waters and Northern Shore*. Gibraltar Ornithological & Natural History Society.

**Garcia, E.** 2005. *Gibraltar Bird Report 2004*. The Gibraltar Ornithological & Natural History Society.

## **Great Britain**

**BOURC** 2003. British Ornithologists' Union Records Committee: 29th Report (October 2002). *Ibis* 145: 178-183.

**Dymond, J.N. & the Rarities Committee** 1976. Report on rare birds in Great Britain in 1975 (with additions for nine previous years). *British Birds* 69(9): 321-368.

**Fraser, P.A. & the Rarities Committee** 2007. Report on rare birds in Great Britain in 2006. *British Birds* 100(12): 694-754.

**Fraser, P.A., Rogers, M.J. & the Rarities Committee** 2007. Report on rare birds in Great Britain in 2005, Part 2: passerines. *British Birds* 100(2): 74-104.

**Harber, D.D. & the Rarities Committee** 1964. Report on rare birds in Great Britain in 1963 (with 1958 and 1962 additions). *British Birds* 57(7): 261-281.

**Harber, D.D. & the Rarities Committee** 1965. Report on rare birds in Great Britain in 1964 (with 1963 additions). *British Birds* 58(9): 353-372.

**Harber, D.D. & the Rarities Committee** 1966. Report on rare birds in Great Britain in 1965 (with 1958, 1959, 1961, 1962, 1963 and 1964 additions). *British Birds* 59(7): 280-305.

**Harber, D.D., Swaine, C.M. & the Rarities Committee** 1963. Report on rare birds in Great Britain in 1962 (with 1961 additions). *British Birds* 56(11): 393-409.

**Holt, C. & the Rarities Committee** 2017. Report on Rare Birds in Britain in 2016. *British Birds* 110(10): 562-631.

**Holt, C. & the Rarities Committee** 2018. Report on Rare Birds in Britain in 2017. *British Birds* 111(10): 557-627.

**Holt, C., French, P. & the Rarities Committee** 2019. Report on Rare Birds in Britain in 2018. *British Birds* 112(10): 556-626.

**Hudson, N. & the Rarities Committee** 2009. Report on rare birds in Great Britain in 2008. *British Birds* 102(10): 528-601.

**Hudson, N. & the Rarities Committee** 2010. Report on rare birds in Great Britain in 2009. *British Birds* 103(10): 562-638.

**Hudson, N. & the Rarities Committee** 2011. Report on rare birds in Great Britain in 2010. *British Birds* 104(10): 557-629.

**Hudson, N. & the Rarities Committee** 2012. Report on rare birds in Great Britain in 2011. *British Birds* 105(10): 570-641.

**Hudson, N. & the Rarities Committee** 2013. Report on rare birds in Great Britain in 2012. *British Birds* 106(10): 579-653.

**Hudson, N. & the Rarities Committee** 2014. Report on rare birds in Great Britain in 2013. *British Birds* 107(10): 579-653.

**Hudson, N. & the Rarities Committee** 2015. Report on rare birds in Great Britain in 2014. *British Birds* 108(10): 565-633.

**Hudson, N. & the Rarities Committee** 2016. Report on rare birds in Great Britain in 2015. *British Birds* 109(10): 566-631.

**O'Sullivan, J. & the Rarities Committee** 1977. Report on rare birds in Great Britain in 1976. *British Birds* 70(10): 405-453.

**Pyman, G.A. on behalf of the Rarities Committee** 1960. Report on rare birds in Great Britain and Ireland in 1958. *British Birds* 53(4): 153-173.

**Pyman, G.A. on behalf of the Rarities Committee** 1961. Report on rare birds in Great Britain and Ireland in 1960 (with 1958 and 1959 additions). *British Birds* 54(5): 173-200.

- Rogers, M.J. & the Rarities Committee** 1978. Report on rare birds in Great Britain in 1977. *British Birds* 71(11): 481-532.
- Rogers, M.J. & the Rarities Committee** 1979. Report on rare birds in Great Britain in 1978. *British Birds* 72(11): 503-549.
- Rogers, M.J. & the Rarities Committee** 1980. Report on rare birds in Great Britain in 1979. *British Birds* 73(11): 491-534.
- Rogers, M.J. & the Rarities Committee** 1981. Report on rare birds in Great Britain in 1980. *British Birds* 74(11): 488-489.
- Rogers, M.J. & the Rarities Committee** 1982. Report on rare birds in Great Britain in 1981. *British Birds* 75(11): 482-533.
- Rogers, M.J. & the Rarities Committee** 1983. Report on rare birds in Great Britain in 1982. *British Birds* 76(11): 476-529.
- Rogers, M.J. & the Rarities Committee** 1984. Report on rare birds in Great Britain in 1983. *British Birds* 77(11): 506-562.
- Rogers, M.J. & the Rarities Committee** 1985. Report on rare birds in Great Britain in 1984. *British Birds* 78(11): 529-589.
- Rogers, M.J. & the Rarities Committee** 1986. Report on rare birds in Great Britain in 1985. *British Birds* 79(11): 526-588.
- Rogers, M.J. & the Rarities Committee** 1987. Report on rare birds in Great Britain in 1986. *British Birds* 80(11): 516-571.
- Rogers, M.J. & the Rarities Committee** 1988. Report on rare birds in Great Britain in 1987. *British Birds* 81(11): 535-596.
- Rogers, M.J. & the Rarities Committee** 1989. Report on rare birds in Great Britain in 1988. *British Birds* 82(11): 505-563.
- Rogers, M.J. & the Rarities Committee** 1990. Report on rare birds in Great Britain in 1989. *British Birds* 83(11): 439-496.
- Rogers, M.J. & the Rarities Committee** 1991. Report on rare birds in Great Britain in 1990. *British Birds* 84(11): 449-505.
- Rogers, M.J. & the Rarities Committee** 1992. Report on rare birds in Great Britain in 1991. *British Birds* 85(10): 507-554.
- Rogers, M.J. & the Rarities Committee** 1993. Report on rare birds in Great Britain in 1992. *British Birds* 86(10): 447-540.
- Rogers, M.J. & the Rarities Committee** 1994. Report on rare birds in Great Britain in 1993. *British Birds* 87(11): 503-571.
- Rogers, M.J. & the Rarities Committee** 1995. Report on rare birds in Great Britain in 1994. *British Birds* 88(11): 493-558.
- Rogers, M.J. & the Rarities Committee** 1996. Report on rare birds in Great Britain in 1995. *British Birds* 89(11): 481-531.
- Rogers, M.J. & the Rarities Committee** 1997. Report on rare birds in Great Britain in 1996. *British Birds* 90(11): 453-522.
- Rogers, M.J. & the Rarities Committee** 1998. Report on rare birds in Great Britain in 1997. *British Birds* 91(11): 455-517.
- Rogers, M.J. & the Rarities Committee** 1999. Report on rare birds in Great Britain in 1998. *British Birds* 92(11): 554-609.
- Rogers, M.J. & the Rarities Committee** 2000. Report on rare birds in Great Britain in 1999. *British Birds* 93(11): 551.
- Rogers, M.J. & the Rarities Committee** 2001. Report on rare birds in Great Britain in 2000. *British Birds* 94(10): 452-504.
- Rogers, M.J. & the Rarities Committee** 2002. Report on rare birds in Great Britain in 2001. *British Birds* 95(10): 519.
- Rogers, M.J. & the Rarities Committee** 2003. Report on rare birds in Great Britain in 2002. *British Birds* 96(11): 542-609.
- Rogers, M.J. & the Rarities Committee** 2004. Report on rare birds in Great Britain in 2003. *British Birds* 97(11): 558-625.

- Rogers, M.J. & the Rarities Committee** 2005. Report on rare birds in Great Britain in 2004. *British Birds* 98(12): 665-666.
- Smith, F.R. & the Rarities Committee** 1967. Report on rare birds in Great Britain in 1966 (with 1964 and 1965 additions). *British Birds* 60(8): 309-338.
- Smith, F.R. & the Rarities Committee** 1968. Report on rare birds in Great Britain in 1967 (with 1963, 1964, 1965 and 1966 additions). *British Birds* 61(8): 329-365.
- Smith, F.R. & the Rarities Committee** 1969. Report on rare birds in Great Britain in 1968 (with 1964 and 1967 additions). *British Birds* 62(11): 457-492.
- Smith, F.R. & the Rarities Committee** 1970. Report on rare birds in Great Britain in 1969 (with 1960 and 1968 additions). *British Birds* 63: 267-293.
- Smith, F.R. & the Rarities Committee** 1971. Report on rare birds in Great Britain in 1970 (with 1960, 1966, 1968 and additions). *British Birds* 64: 339-371.
- Smith, F.R. & the Rarities Committee** 1972. Report on rare birds in Great Britain in 1971 (with 1967, 1968, 1969 and 1970 additions). *British Birds* 65(8): 322-354.
- Swaine, C.M. on behalf of the Rarities Committee** 1962. Report on rare birds in Great Britain in 1961 (with 1959 and 1960 additions). *British Birds* 55(12): 562-584.

## **Iceland**

- Kolbeinsson, Y. & Pétursson, G.** 2013. Sjalldgæfir fuglar á Íslandi 2009. *Bliki* 32: 37-56.
- Kolbeinsson, Y. & Snæþórsson, A.Ö.** 2019. Sjalldgæfir fuglar á Íslandi 2011. *Bliki* 33: 47-68.
- Kolbeinsson, Y.** 2019. Sjalldgæfir fuglar á Íslandi 2010. *Bliki* 33: 15-34.
- Kolbeinsson, Y., Þráinsson, G. & Pétursson, G.** 2001. Sjalldgæfir fuglar á Íslandi 1998. *Bliki* 22: 21-46.
- Kolbeinsson, Y., Þráinsson, G. & Pétursson, G.** 2003. Sjalldgæfir fuglar á Íslandi 2000. *Bliki* 24: 25-52.
- Kolbeinsson, Y., Þráinsson, G. & Pétursson, G.** 2005. Sjalldgæfir fuglar á Íslandi 2002. *Bliki* 26: 21-46.
- Kolbeinsson, Y., Þráinsson, G. & Pétursson, G.** 2006. Sjalldgæfir fuglar á Íslandi 2003. *Bliki* 27: 27-50.
- Kolbeinsson, Y., Þráinsson, G. & Pétursson, G.** 2007. Sjalldgæfir fuglar á Íslandi 2004. *Bliki* 28: 25-50.
- Kolbeinsson, Y., Þráinsson, G. & Pétursson, G.** 2008. Sjalldgæfir fuglar á Íslandi 2005. *Bliki* 29: 23-44.
- Pétursson, G. & Ólafsson, E.** 1984. Sjalldgæfir fuglar á Íslandi 1982. *Bliki* 3: 15-44.
- Pétursson, G. & Ólafsson, E.** 1985. Sjalldgæfir fuglar á Íslandi 1983. *Bliki* 4: 13-39.
- Pétursson, G. & Ólafsson, E.** 1986. Sjalldgæfir fuglar á Íslandi 1984. *Bliki* 5: 19-46.
- Pétursson, G. & Ólafsson, E.** 1988. Sjalldgæfir fuglar á Íslandi 1985. *Bliki* 6: 33-68.
- Pétursson, G. & Ólafsson, E.** 1989. Sjalldgæfir fuglar á Íslandi 1986. *Bliki* 7: 23-48.
- Pétursson, G. & Ólafsson, E.** 1989. Sjalldgæfir fuglar á Íslandi 1987. *Bliki* 8: 15-46.
- Pétursson, G. & Skarphéðinsson, K.H.** 1983. Sjalldgæfir fuglar á Íslandi 1981. *Bliki* 1: 17-39.
- Pétursson, G. & Þráinsson, G.** 1999. Sjalldgæfir fuglar á Íslandi fyrir 1981. *Náttúrufræðistofnunar* 37: 3-246.
- Pétursson, G., Þráinsson, G. & Ólafsson, E.** 1991. Sjalldgæfir fuglar á Íslandi 1988. *Bliki* 10: 15-50.
- Pétursson, G., Þráinsson, G. & Ólafsson, E.** 1992a. Sjalldgæfir fuglar á Íslandi 1989. *Bliki* 11: 31-63.
- Pétursson, G., Þráinsson, G. & Ólafsson, E.** 1992b. Sjalldgæfir fuglar á Íslandi 1990. *Bliki* 12: 15-54.
- Pétursson, G., Þráinsson, G. & Ólafsson, E.** 1993. Sjalldgæfir fuglar á Íslandi 1991. *Bliki* 13: 11-44.
- Þráinsson, G. & Pétursson, G.** 1997. Sjalldgæfir fuglar á Íslandi 1995. *Bliki* 18: 23-50.
- Þráinsson, G. & Pétursson, G.** 1998. Sjalldgæfir fuglar á Íslandi 1996. *Bliki* 19: 13-42.
- Þráinsson, G. & Pétursson, G.** 2000. Sjalldgæfir fuglar á Íslandi 1997. *Bliki* 21: 31-58.



- Práinsson, G., Kolbeinsson, Y. & Pétursson, G.** 2011. Sjaldgæfir fuglar á Íslandi 2007. *Bliki* 31: 41-64.
- Práinsson, G., Kolbeinsson, Y. & Pétursson, G.** 2013. Sjaldgæfir fuglar á Íslandi 2008. *Bliki* 32: 11-30.
- Práinsson, G., Pétursson, G. & Ólafsson, E.** 1994. Sjaldgæfir fuglar á Íslandi 1992. *Bliki* 14: 17-48.
- Práinsson, G., Pétursson, G. & Ólafsson, E.** 1995. Sjaldgæfir fuglar á Íslandi 1993. *Bliki* 15: 21-51.

## **Ireland**

- Barton, C.** 2017. Irish Rare Bird Report 2016. *Irish Birds* 10(4): 545-578.
- Barton, C. & Flynn, C.** 2018/2019. Irish Rare Bird Report 2017. *Irish Birds* 41: 57-84.
- Barton, C. & Flynn, C.** 2020. Irish Rare Bird Report 2018. *Irish Birds* 42: 71-94.
- Brazier, H., Dowdall, J.F., Fitzharris, J.E. & Grace, K.** 1986. Thirty-third Irish Bird Report, 1985. *Irish Birds* 3(2): 287-336.
- Carmody, M. & Hobbs, J.** 2015. Irish Rare Bird Report 2014. *Irish Birds* 10(2): 235-263.
- Fahy, K.** 2010. Irish Rare Bird Report 2008. *Irish Birds* 9(1): 77-106.
- Fahy, K.** 2011a. Irish Rare Bird Report 2009. *Irish Birds* 9(2): 251-282.
- Fahy, K.** 2011b. Irish Rare Bird Report 2010. *Irish Birds* 9(2): 283-314.
- Fahy, K.** 2012. Irish Rare Bird Report 2011. *Irish Birds* 9(3): 477-492.
- Fahy, K.** 2013. Irish Rare Bird Report 2012. *Irish Birds* 9(4): 577-612.
- Fahy, K.** 2014. Irish Rare Bird Report 2013. *Irish Birds* 10(1): 71-103.
- Hobbs, J.** 2016. Irish Rare Bird Report 2015. *Irish Birds* 10(3): 391-428.
- Irish Rare Birds Committee** 2006. Irish Rare Bird Report 2004. *Irish Birds* 8(1): 107-122.
- Kennedy, P.G.** 1961. *A List of the Birds of Ireland*. Dublin.
- Kennedy, P.G., Ruttledge, R.F. & Scroope, C.F.** 1954. *Birds of Ireland*. Oliver & Boyd, Edinburgh and London.
- McAdams, D.G., Milne, P. & Dempsey, E.** 2001. Forty-seventh Irish Bird Report, 1999. *Irish Birds* 6(4): 543-570.
- McAdams, D.G., Milne, P. & O'Sullivan, O.** 2000. Forty-sixth Irish Bird Report, 1998. *Irish Birds* 6(3): 377-406.
- Milne, P. & McAdams, D.G.** 2008a. Irish Rare Bird Report 2005. *Irish Birds* 8(3): 373-394.
- Milne, P. & McAdams, D.G.** 2008b. Irish Rare Bird Report 2006. *Irish Birds* 8(3): 395-416.
- Milne, P. & McAdams, D.G.** 2009. Irish Rare Bird Report 2007. *Irish Birds* 8(4): 583-610.
- Milne, P. & O'Sullivan, O.** 1998. Forty-fourth Irish Bird Report, 1996. *Irish Birds* 6(1): 61-90.
- Milne, P. & O'Sullivan, O.** 1999. Forty-fifth Irish Bird Report, 1997. *Irish Birds* 6(2): 285-312.
- Milne, P.** 2003. Forty-ninth Irish Bird Report 2001. *Irish Birds* 7(2): 213-240.
- Milne, P.** 2005. Fifty-first Irish Bird Report 2003. *Irish Birds* 7(4): 549-574.
- Milne, P., McAdams, D.G. & Dempsey, E.** 2002. Forty-eight Irish Bird Report, 2000. *Irish Birds* 7(1): 79-111.
- O'Sullivan, O. & Smiddy, P.** 1987. Thirty-fourth Irish Bird Report, 1986. *Irish Birds* 3(3): 455-490.
- O'Sullivan, O. & Smiddy, P.** 1988. Thirty-fifth Irish Bird Report, 1987. *Irish Birds* 3(4): 609-648.
- O'Sullivan, O. & Smiddy, P.** 1989. Thirty-sixth Irish Bird Report, 1988. *Irish Birds* 4(1): 79-114.
- O'Sullivan, O. & Smiddy, P.** 1990. Thirty-seventh Irish Bird Report, 1989. *Irish Birds* 4(2): 231-257.
- O'Sullivan, O. & Smiddy, P.** 1991. Thirty-eighth Irish Bird Report, 1990. *Irish Birds* 4(3): 432-462.
- O'Sullivan, O. & Smiddy, P.** 1992. Thirty-ninth Irish Bird Report, 1991. *Irish Birds* 4(4): 571-610.
- Preston, K.** 1977. Twenty-fourth Irish Bird Report, 1976. *Irish Birds* 1(1): 68-97.
- Preston, K.** 1978. Twenty-fifth Irish Bird Report, 1977. *Irish Birds* 1(2): 244-274.

- Preston, K.** 1979. Twenty-sixth Irish Bird Report, 1978. *Irish Birds* 1(3): 413-449.
- Preston, K.** 1980. Twenty-seventh Irish Bird Report, 1979. *Irish Birds* 1(4): 552-585.
- Preston, K.** 1981. Twenty-eighth Irish Bird Report, 1980. *Irish Birds* 2(1): 87-122.
- Preston, K.** 1982. Twenty-ninth Irish Bird Report, 1981. *Irish Birds* 2(2): 199-232.
- Preston, K.** 1983. Thirtieth Irish Bird Report, 1982. *Irish Birds* 2(3): 376-410.
- Preston, K.** 1984. Thirty-first Irish Bird Report, 1983. *Irish Birds* 2(4): 546-580.
- Preston, K.** 1985. Thirty-second Irish Bird Report, 1984. *Irish Birds* 3(1): 105-121.
- Ruttledge, R.F. & Weaving, J.** 1954. Saltee Bird Observatory Report 1950-53. *Irish Bird Report* 1(1): 17-34.
- Ruttledge, R.F.** 1956. Third Annual Report 1955. *Irish Bird Report* 1(3): 3-25.
- Ruttledge, R.F.** 1957. Fourth Annual Report 1956. *Irish Bird Report* 1(4): 3-20.
- Ruttledge, R.F.** 1958. Fifth Annual Report 1957. *Irish Bird Report* 1(5): 3-23.
- Ruttledge, R.F.** 1961. Eighth Annual Report 1960. *Irish Bird Report* 1(8): 3-25.
- Ruttledge, R.F.** 1962. Ninth Annual Report 1961. *Irish Bird Report* 1(9): 3-26.
- Ruttledge, R.F.** 1963. Tenth Annual Report 1962. *Irish Bird Report* 1(10): 3-31.
- Ruttledge, R.F.** 1964. Eleventh Annual Report 1963. *Irish Bird Report* 1(11): 3-36.
- Ruttledge, R.F.** 1966. Thirteenth Annual Report 1965. *Irish Bird Report* 2(1): 3-43.
- Ruttledge, R.F.** 1968. Fifteenth Annual Report 1967. *Irish Bird Report* 2(3): 1-46.
- Ruttledge, R.F.** 1969. Sixteenth Annual Report 1968. *Irish Bird Report* 2(4): 18-56.
- Ruttledge, R.F.** 1972. Nineteenth Annual Report 1971. *Irish Bird Report* 2(7): 7-55.
- Ruttledge, R.F.** 1980. *A List of the Birds of Ireland*. Stationery Office, Dublin.
- Smiddy, P. & O'Sullivan, O.** 1994. Forty-first Irish Bird Report, 1993. *Irish Birds* 5(2): 209-240.
- Smiddy, P. & O'Sullivan, O.** 1995. Forty-second Irish Bird Report, 1994. *Irish Birds* 5(3): 325-351.
- Smiddy, P. & O'Sullivan, O.** 1996. Forty-third Irish Bird Report, 1995. *Irish Birds* 5(4): 445-474.
- Ussher, R.J. & Warren, R.** 1900. *The Birds of Ireland*. Gurney and Jackson, London.

## Italy

- Brichetti, P. & Fracasso, G.** 2008. *Ornitologia Italiana*. Vol. 5: Turdidae-Cisticolidae. Oasi Alberto Perdisa, Bologna.
- Brichetti, P. & Massa, B.** 1984. Check-list degli uccelli Italiani. *Rivista Italia di Ornitologia* 54: 3-37.

## Malta

- Sultana, J. & Gauci, C.** 1982. *A new Guide to the Birds of Malta*. The Ornithological Society, Valletta, Malta.
- Sultana, J.** 2001. *L-Ghasafar ta' Malta*. Privately published.

## Netherlands

- Blankert, J.J., Moerbeek, D.J. & CDNA** 1987. Rare birds in the Netherlands in 1985. *Dutch Birding* 9(2): 46-54.
- Gelling, G., van der Spek, V. & CDNA** 2018. Rare birds in the Netherlands in 2017. *Dutch Birding* 40(6): 357-380.
- Gelling, G., van der Spek, V., Lidster, J. & CDNA** 2019. Rare birds in the Netherlands in 2018. *Dutch Birding* 41(6): 375-400.
- Haas, M., Slaterus, R. & CDNA** 2014. Rare birds in the Netherlands in 2013. *Dutch Birding* 36(6): 365-393.
- Haas, M., Slaterus, R. & CDNA** 2015. Rare birds in the Netherlands in 2014. *Dutch Birding* 37(6): 361-391.
- Haas, M., Slaterus, R. & CDNA** 2016. Rare birds in the Netherlands in 2015. *Dutch Birding* 38(7): 419-440.
- Ovaa, A., Groenendijk, D., Berlijn, M. & CDNA** 2010. Rare birds in the Netherlands in 2009. *Dutch Birding* 32(6): 363-383.
- Ovaa, A., Groenendijk, D., Berlijn, M. & CDNA** 2011. Rare birds in the Netherlands in 2010. *Dutch Birding* 33(6): 357-376.

- van den Berg, A.B., de By, R.A. & CDNA.** 1989. Rare birds in the Netherlands in 1988. *Dutch Birding* 11(4): 151-163.
- van den Berg, A.B., de By, R.A. & CDNA** 1991. Rare birds in the Netherlands in 1989. *Dutch Birding* 13(2): 41-57.
- van den Berg, A.B., de By, R.A. & CDNA** 1993. Rare birds in the Netherlands in 1991. *Dutch Birding* 15(4): 145-159.
- van der Vliet, R.E., van der Laan, J. & CDNA** 2002. Rare birds in the Netherlands in 2001. *Dutch Birding* 24(6): 325-349.
- van der Vliet, R.E., van der Laan, J. & CDNA** 2004. Rare birds in the Netherlands in 2003. *Dutch Birding* 26(6): 359-383.
- van der Vliet, R.E., van der Laan, J. & CDNA** 2006. Rare birds in the Netherlands in 2005. *Dutch Birding* 28(6): 345-354.
- van der Vliet, R.E., van der Laan, J., Berlijn, M. & CDNA** 2007. Rare birds in the Netherlands in 2006. *Dutch Birding* 29(6): 347-374.
- van IJzendoorn, E.J., van der Laan, J. & CDNA** 1996. Herziening Nederlandse Avifaunistische Lijst 1800-1979: tweede fase. *Dutch Birding* 18(4): 157-202.
- Wiegant, W.M., De Bruin, A. & CDNA** 1998. Rare birds in the Netherlands in 1996. *Dutch Birding* 20(4): 145-167.
- Wiegant, W.M., Steinhaus, G.H. & CDNA** 1994. Rare birds in the Netherlands in 1992. *Dutch Birding* 16(4): 133-147.
- Wiegant, W.M., Steinhaus, G.H. & CDNA** 1996. Rare birds in the Netherlands in 1994. *Dutch Birding* 18(3): 105-121.

## Norway including Svalbard

- Bentz, P-G.** 1988. Sjeldne fugler i Norge i 1986. Rapport fra Norsk sjeldenhetskomite for fugl (NSKF), NZF og NOF. *Vår Fuglefauna* 11: 87-95.
- Bentz, P-G.** 1989. Sjeldne fugler I Norge I 1987. Rapport fra Norsk sjeldenhetskomite for fugl (NSKF), NZF og NOF. *Vår Fuglefauna* 12: 101-102.
- Bosy, R.G. & Clarke, A.W.** 1993. Sjeldne fugler i Norge i 1991. Rapport fra Norsk sjeldenhetskomite for fugl (NSKF). *Vår Fuglefauna* 16: 205-225.
- Bunes, V. & Solbakken, K. Aa.** 2004. Sjeldne fugler i Norge i 2002. Rapport fra Norsk sjeldenhetskomite for fugl (NSKF). *Ornis Norvegica* 27: 4-47.
- Heggøy, O. & Olsen, T.A.** 2015. Sjeldne fugler i Norge i 2011 og 2012. Rapport fra Norsk sjeldenhetskomite for fugl (NSKF). *Fugleåret* 2: 4-89.
- Høyland, B.O., Heggland, H. & Mjøs, A.T.** 2000. Sjeldne fugler i Norge i 1996. Rapport fra Norsk sjeldenhetskomite for fugl (NSKF). *Fugleåret* 1996. *Vår Fuglefauna* (suppl. nr. 3): 4-24.
- Høyland, B.O., Heggland, H. & Mjøs, A.T.** 2001. Sjeldne fugler i Norge i 1997 og 1998. Rapport fra Norsk sjeldenhetskomite for fugl (NSKF). *Fugleårene* 1997 & 1998. *Vår Fuglefauna* (suppl. nr. 4): 4-31.
- Michaelsen, J.** 1985. Sjeldne fugler i Norge i 1981. Rapport fra Norsk sjeldenhetskomite for fugl (NSKF), NZF og NOF. *Vår Fuglefauna* 8: 49-52.
- Mjølunes, K.R., Bunes, V., Olsen, T.A. & Solbakken, K.Aa.** 2006. Sjeldne fugler i Norge i 2004. Rapport fra Norsk sjeldenhetskomite for fugl (NSKF). *Ornis Norvegica* 29: 68-109.
- Mjølunes, K.R., Bunes, V. & Solbakken, K.Aa.** 2005. Sjeldne fugler i Norge i 2003. Rapport fra Norsk sjeldenhetskomite for fugl (NSKF). *Ornis Norvegica* 28: 4-50.
- Olsen, T.** 2018. Sjeldne fugler i Norge i 2016. Rapport fra Norsk sjeldenhetskomite for fugl (NSKF). *Fugleåret* 5: 4-65.
- Olsen, T.** 2019. Sjeldne fugler i Norge i 2017. Rapport fra Norsk sjeldenhetskomite for fugl (NSKF). *Fugleåret* 6: 4-65.
- Olsen, T.** in prep 2018. Sjeldne fugler i Norge i 2018. Rapport fra Norsk sjeldenhetskomite for fugl (NSKF).
- Olsen, T.** in prep 2019. Sjeldne fugler i Norge i 2019. Rapport fra Norsk sjeldenhetskomite for fugl (NSKF).

- Olsen, T.A.** 2014. Sjeldne fugler i Norge i 2009 og 2010. Rapport fra Norsk sjeldenhetskomité for fugl (NSKF). *Fugleåret* 1: 4-87.
- Olsen, T.A.** 2017. Sjeldne fugler i Norge i 2015. Rapport fra Norsk sjeldenhetskomite for fugl (NSKF). *Fugleåret* 4: 4-49.
- Olsen, T.A., Heggland, H., Mjølunes, K., Rix, S., Tveit, B.O., Egeland, Ø. & Heggøy, O.** 2016. Sjeldne fugler i Norge i 2013 og 2014. Rapport fra Norsk sjeldenhetskomite for fugl (NSKF). *Fugleåret* 3: 4-69.
- Olsen, T.A., Tveit B.O., Bunes, V. & Mjølunes, K.R.** 2008: Sjeldne fugler i Norge i 2006. Rapport fra Norsk sjeldenhetskomite for fugl (NSKF). *Ornis Norvegica* 31: 48-97.
- Ree, V.** 1976. Rapport fra NNSKs virksomhet april 1975 - april 1976. *Sterna* 15: 179-197.
- Ree, V.** 1980. Rapport fra NSKFs virksomhet 1979. *Vår Fuglefauna* 3: 245-278.
- Ree, V.** 1981. Rettelser og kommentarer til NSKF's 1979-rapport i Vår Fuglefauna nr. 4 1980. *Vår Fuglefauna* 4: 269-270.

## Poland

- Stawarczyk, T., Cofta, T., Kajzer, Z., Lontkowski, J. & Sikora, A.** 2017. *Rare birds of Poland*. Studio B&W Wojciech Janecki.

## Portugal (including Azores)

- Bannerman, D.A. & Bannerman, W.M.** 1966. *Birds of the Atlantic Islands*. Volume 3. A history of the birds of the Azores. London.
- Costa, H. & Comité Português de Raridades da SPEA.** 1997. Aves de de ocorrência rara ou accidental em Portugal. Relatório do Comité Português de Raridades referente ao ano de 1995. *Pardela* 5: 4-19.
- Costa, H., Bolton, M., Catry, P., Matias, R., Moore, C.C. & Tomé, R.** 2000. Aves de ocorrência rara ou accidental em Portugal. Relatório do Comité Português de Raridades referente aos anos de 1997 e 1998. *Pardela* 11: 3-27.
- Costa, H., Bolton, M., Matias, R. Moore, C.C., Tomé, R.** 2003. Aves de ocorrência rara ou accidental em Portugal. Relatório do Comité Português de Raridades referente aos anos de 1999, 2000 e 2001. *Anuário Ornitológico* 1: 3-35.
- Elias, G., Costa, H., Matias, R., Moore, C.C., & Tomé, R.** 2004. Aves de ocorrência rara ou accidental em Portugal. Relatório do Comité Português de Raridades referente aos anos de 2002. *Anuário Ornitológico* 2: 1-20.
- Elias, G., Costa, H., Matias, R., Moore, C.C. & Tomé, R.** 2005. Aves de ocorrência rara ou accidental em Portugal. Relatório do Comité Português de Raridades referente aos anos de 2003. *Anuário Ornitológico* 3: 1-21.
- Jara, J., Alfrey, P., Costa, H., Matias, R. Moore, C.C., Santos, J.L & Tipper, R.** 2010. Aves de ocorrência rara ou accidental em Portugal. Relatório do Comité Português de Raridades referente aos anos de 2008 e 2009. *Anuário Ornitológico* 7: 3-71.
- Jara, J., Costa, H., Elias, G., Matias, R., Moore, C.C. & Tomé, R.** 2007. Aves de ocorrência rara ou accidental em Portugal. Relatório do Comité Português de Raridades referente ao ano de 2005. *Anuário Ornitológico* 5: 1-34.
- Jara, J., Costa, H., Matias, R., Moore, C.C., Noivo, C. & Tipper, R.** 2008. Aves de ocorrência rara ou accidental em Portugal - Relatório do Comité Português de Raridades referente aos anos de 2006 e 2007. *Anuário Ornitológico* 6: 1-102.
- Le Grand, G.** 1983. Bilan des observations sur les oiseaux d'origine néartique effectuées aux Açores (jusqu'en janvier 1983). *Arquipélago, Série Ciências da Natureza* 4: 73-83.
- Matias, R., Alfrey, P., Crochet, P-A., Gonçalves, A., Mitchell, D., Tavares, J.T. & Tipper, R.** 2018. Aves de ocorrência rara ou accidental em Portugal. Relatório do Comité Português de Raridades referente ao ano de 2012. *Anuário Ornitológico* 10: 3-66.
- Matias, R.P., Alfrey, P., Crochet, P-A., Gonçalves, A., Jara, J., Mitchell, D., Moore, C.C., Muchaxo, J., Santos, J.L., Tavares, J.T. & Tipper, R.** 2012. Relatório do Comité Português de Raridades referente ao ano de 2011. *Anuário Ornitológico* 9: 3-56.

- Muchaxo, J., Alfrey, P., Costa, H., Jara, J., Matias, R., Moore, C.C., Lima Santos, J. & Tipper, R.** 2011. Aves de ocorrência rara ou accidental em Portugal. Relatório do Comité Português de Raridades referente ao ano de 2010. *Anuário Ornitológico* 8: 3-52.
- Tipper, R., Alfrey, P., Alves, P., Cardoso, H., Crochet, P-A., Leitão, A.H., Mitchell, D., Ramalho, P., Robb, M., Tavares, J.T. & Valkenburg, T.** 2019. Aves de ocorrência rara ou accidental em Portugal. Relatório do Comité Português de Raridades referentes aos anos de 2013 e 2014. *Anuário Ornitológico* 11: 3-55.

## Spain

- Copete, J.L, Lorenzo, J.A., Amengual, E., Bigas, D., Fernández, P., López-Velasco, D., Rodríguez, G. & García-Tarrasón, M.** 2015. Observaciones de aves raras en España, 2012 y 2013. *Ardeola* 62(2): 453-508.
- de Juana, E. y el Comité de Rarezas de la Sociedad Española de Ornitología** 2001. Observaciones de Aves Raras en España año 1999. *Ardeola* 48(1): 117-136.
- de Juana, E. y el Comité de Rarezas de la Sociedad Española de Ornitología** 2002. Observaciones de Aves Raras en España. *Ardeola* 49(1): 141-171.
- de Juana, E. y el Comité de Rarezas de la Sociedad Española de Ornitología** 2004. Observaciones de aves raras en España, año 2002. *Ardeola* 51(2): 513-539.
- de Juana, E. y el Comité de Rarezas de la Sociedad Española de Ornitología** 2006. Observaciones de aves raras en España, año 2004. *Ardeola* 53(2): 163-190.
- de Juana, E.A. y el Comité de Rarezas de la Sociedad Española de Ornitología** 1997. Observaciones de Aves Raras en España, Año 1995. *Ardeola* 44(1): 119-141.
- de Juana, E.A. y el Comité de Rarezas de la Sociedad Española de Ornitología** 1998. Observaciones de Aves Raras en España, Año 1996. *Ardeola* 45(1): 97-116.
- de Juana, E.A. y el Comité Ibérico de Rarezas de la SEO** 1993. Observaciones Homologadas de Aves Raras en España y Portugal. Informe de 1991. *Ardeola* 40(2): 177-192.
- Dies, J.I., Lorenzo, J.A., Gutiérrez, R., García, E., Gorospe, G., Martí-Aledo, J., Gutiérrez, P., Vidal, C., Sales, S. & López-Velasco, D.** 2011. Observaciones de Aves Raras en España, 2009. *Ardeola* 58(2): 441-480.
- Gil-Velasco, M., Rouco, M., Ferrer, J., García-Tarrasón, M., García-Vargas, F.J., Gutiérrez, A., Hevia, R., López, F., López-Velasco, D., Ollé, À., Rodríguez, G., Sagardía, J. & Salazar, J.A.** 2017a. Observaciones de Aves Raras en España, 2014. *Ardeola* 64(1): 161-235.
- Gil-Velasco, M., Rouco, M., Ferrer, J., García-Tarrasón, M., García-Vargas, F.J., Gutiérrez, A., Hevia, R., López, F., López-Velasco, D., Ollé, À., Rodríguez, G., Sagardía, J. & Salazar, J.A.** 2017b. Observaciones de Aves Raras en España, 2015. *Ardeola* 64(2): 397-442.
- Gil-Velasco, M., Rouco, M., García-Tarrasón, M., García-Vargas, F.J., Hevia, R., Illa, M., López, F., López-Velasco, D., Ollé, À., Rodríguez, G., Rodríguez, M. & Sagardía, J.** 2019. Observaciones de Aves Raras en España, 2017. *Ardeola* 66(1): 169-204.
- Gutiérrez, R., Lorenzo, J.A., Elorriaga, J., Gorospe, G., López-Velasco, D., Martí-Aledo, J., Rodríguez, G. & Sales, S.** 2013. Observaciones de Aves Raras en España, 2011. *Ardeola* 60(2): 437-506.
- Gutiérrez, R., Lorenzo, J.A., Gorospe, G., Gutiérrez, P., López-Velasco, D., Martí-Aledo, J., Sales, S. & Vidal, C.** 2011. Observaciones de aves raras en España, 2010. *Ardeola* 59(2): 353-411.

## Sweden

Records as per online rarity catalog at <http://birdlife.se/rk/raritetskatalogen/>, updated to 31st December 2016.

## Switzerland

**Wassmer, S., Haag, C. & Vallotton, L.** 2011. Oiseaux rares et observations inhabituelles en Suisse en 2010. 20<sup>e</sup> Rapport de la Commission de L'Avifaune Suisse. *Nos Oiseaux* 58: 211-232.